This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

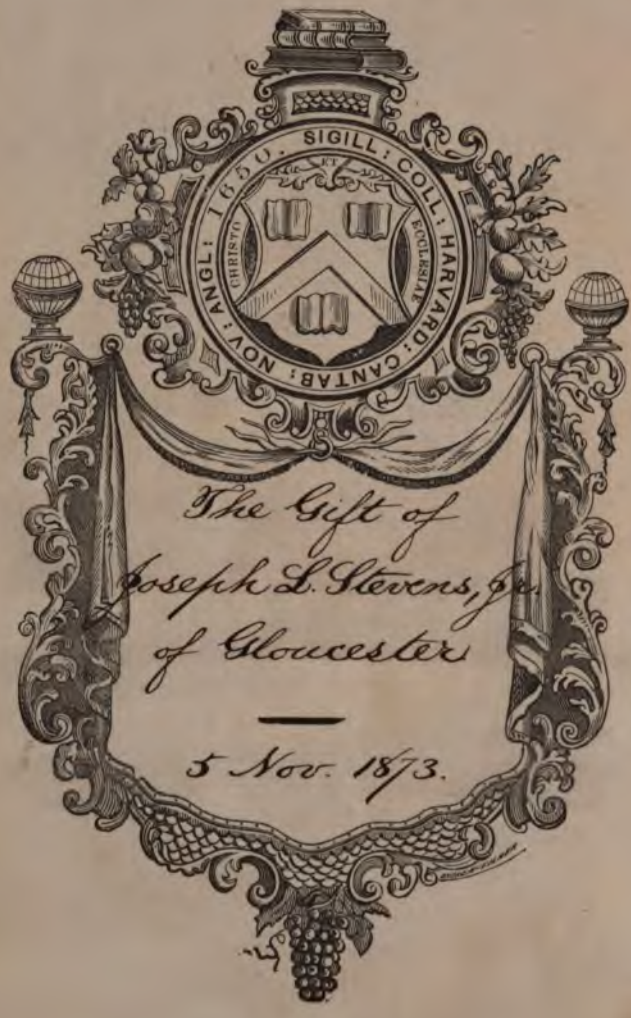
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B
861
1.2

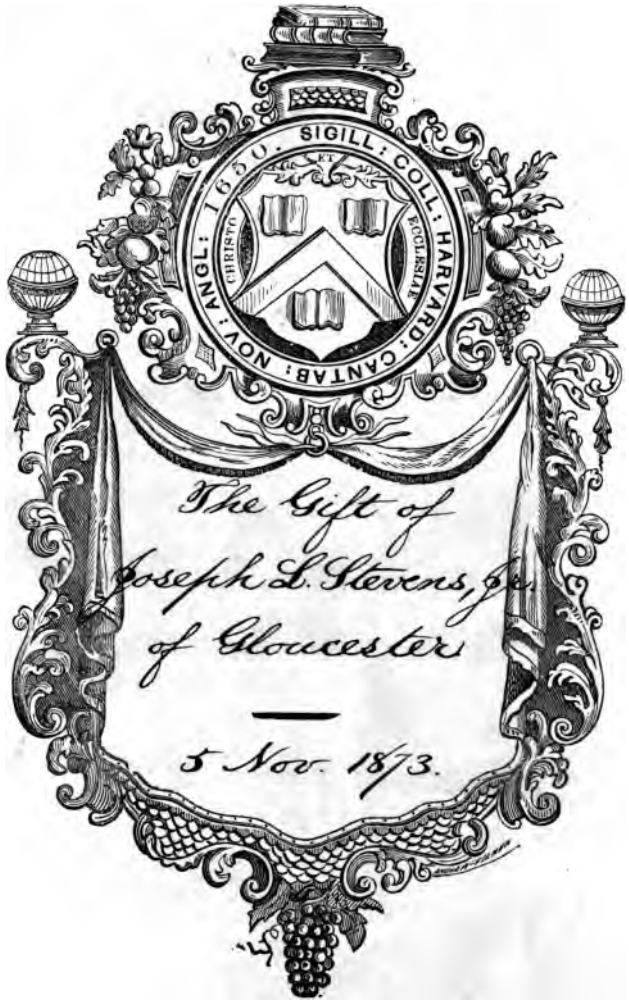
Sawyer Free Library.

261.1.2



The Gift of
Joseph L. Stevens, Jr.
of Gloucester

5 Nov. 1873.


SIGILL: COLL: HARVARD: CANTAB: NOV: ANGL: 1650
CHRISTO ET ECCLESIAE
The Gift of
Joseph L. Stevens, Jr.
of Gloucester
5 Nov. 1873.

A Library is not a luxury, but one of the necessaries of life.

CATALOGUE

OF THE

SAWYER FREE LIBRARY,

GLOUCESTER, —

MASS.

GLOUCESTER:
PRINTED BY JOHN S. E. ROGERS,
1872.

~~28.127~~
B861.1.2

1873. Nov. 5
Lieut-G
Joseph A. [illegible]
[illegible]

THE LYCEUM.

A modest notice appeared in the Gloucester Telegraph of Jan. 30, 1830, for which the way had been prepared by a communication over the signature of 'A' on Jan. 23d, asking the citizens to meet in Athens Hall on the evening of Feb. 2, 'to hear some statements and a proposition on the subject of Lyceums.' 'A very respectable number of gentlemen assembled.' Dr. William Ferson was chosen Moderator, and Benjamin K. Hough, Jr., Secretary.

It was unanimously resolved that "it is expedient to form in this town an Association to be denominated the Gloucester Lyceum." Thomas Stephenson, Rev. Hosea Hildreth, Dr. William Ferson, Israel Trask, and Samuel Kimball were chosen a Committee to prepare a constitution. A committee of nine was appointed to obtain subscribers to the resolutions.

At an adjournment on Feb. 15, the Constitution reported by the committee was adopted, and signed by about one hundred persons, and the following officers were elected:

Hon. ISRAEL TRASK, President.
Rev. THOMAS JONES, Vice President.
Rev. HOSEA HILDRETH, Cor. Secretary.
BENJAMIN K. HOUGH, JR., Rec. Secretary.
Dr. WILLIAM FERSON, Treasurer.

Dr. EBENEZER DALE,
JOHN W. LOWE,
WILLIAM PEARCE, JR.,
SAMUEL KIMBALL,
Dr. HENRY PRENTISS,
} Assistants.

Among these honored names there is now only one survivor. On the evening of Feb. 19, the Secretary reported the acceptance of the officers elected, and the Institution was declared regularly organized. A committee of four was chosen to represent this Lyceum at Ipswich on the 17th March to consider the expediency of forming a County Lyceum. A committee of five was appointed to report By-Laws in one week from that time. A code was duly reported and, with some amendments, adopted.

On the 22d the Government met at the house of the President, and adopted By-Laws for the Board. It was decided that the Introductory Lecture should be delivered at Union Hall on Wednesday evening, Mar. 10.

Subsequently a Lecture Committee reported that Rev. Hosea Hildreth had consented to deliver the Introductory. The Cor. Secretary was directed to invite Rev. Thomas Jones, Drs. Ebenezer Dale, William Ferson, and Henry Prentiss to prepare lectures for delivery before the Society. He was afterward authorized to invite such lecturers from other places as he should see fit. And the names of more of our own citizens in professional and other walks of life were added to the array of home talent.

About three hundred persons assembled at the place and time appointed, and 'listened with delight' to an Address by Rev. Hosea Hildreth, 'explanatory of the objects, views, resources, and general character of the Institution.' The Directors at their next meeting voted to solicit a copy for publication, but their request was modestly declined.

In his notice of this lecture the editor of the Telegraph ventured to suggest to the ladies, remarking in parenthesis that 'great delicacy should be observed in matters of this kind, the propriety of sitting with their heads uncovered.' Expressing his pleasure that many of them had done so, and prudently stating that he had 'no objections to huge bonnets or capacious sleeves,' he thought 'that were the ladies to dispense with the former on such occasions, it would much improve the general appearance of an audience, and could not but materially contribute to their own comfort and convenience.'

On Wednesday evening, Mar. 24, Dr. William Ferson lectured on Political and Domestic Economy to an audience of about four hundred, who 'listened with much interest.' On this occasion 'a communication written in a spirited style, by a female member, was read by the Secretary, and received the applause of the whole meeting.' Commending this production, the village editor remarked that the assistance of ladies in declamation was much to be desired. But since the Scriptures forbade them to speak in assemblages of men, he reminded them that a box had been provided for their written communications, and it was hoped 'that many of our talented females' would contribute to the entertainment of the Society. The suggestion was complied with for a time, much to the interest of the meetings.

During the first Course a liberal expenditure was made for chemical and philosophical apparatus. This was frequently used in illustrating scientific lectures. But with the changing popular taste it too soon fell into disuse, and finally was sold for a trifle.

Soon after the organization it was decided to introduce Debates alternately with Lectures. For this purpose the Directors recommended a classification of members into alphabetical divisions of twenty-four. Regulations for conducting these exercises were adopted, among them one forbidding expressions of applause or disapproval, and the introduction of political and sectarian topics was sternly interdicted. The first debate was held on Mar. 31, 1830, and on this somewhat difficult subject: "Does the Mechanic, the Mariner, the Merchant, or the Farmer, enjoy the greatest amount of happiness." It was concluded April 14, but with what result

history is silent. There were occasional resuscitations for a short time, after long intervals, but at last the debates fell into entire disuse.

The first five courses dated from Spring to Spring, with a suspension of exercises in the summer months. With the sixth a change was made to Autumn, having a termination in the Spring. In 1837 a project to change the meetings from Union Hall to the vestry of the Unitarian Church created a lively discussion. At last it was resolved that the ladies, who had never been recognized as voting "members" under a constitution that was silent in regard to sex, be requested to vote. They voted. The scheme was rejected. Union Hall continued to be the Lyceum home until 1844, when it was regretfully left. Its remodelling compelled the use of the Murray Institute for one season prior to the occupancy of what was then styled 'our commodious Town Hall.' Gradually these accommodations were outgrown, and recourse was had to the several churches for a few years, until the readiness of the next new Town Hall in 1867. Here the 37th and 38th annual courses were held. Since the destruction of this Town Hall by fire in 1869 they have not been resumed.'

Besides a goodly number of our own citizens, many of the best known authors, statesmen, and orators have appeared before the Lyceum: for example: the two Everetts, Choate, Sumner, Rantoul, Winthrop, Colfax, Greeley, Emerson, Parker, Curtis, Phillips, Bayard Taylor, Dr. Holland, Chapin, Starr King, Hillard, Thoreau, Beecher, Giles, Gough, Dr. Hayes, the Arctic Explorer, Burlingame, Holmes, Alger, Whipple, Murdoch, Vandenhoff, Bancroft, Dana.

With a laudable pride the founders of the Lyceum determined that their youthful institution should become a corporate body. The initiatory forms were duly complied with, and at a meeting held in Union Hall, Mar. 10, 1831, the members organized a body politic under the General Law of the time for the incorporation of town and county Lyceums.

Few institutions weather the changes of forty years. Since this Lyceum was founded many have come up and gone down. It is pleasant to record here that Mr. Sawyer is earnest in his desire and advice that the old Gloucester Lyceum shall retain its original name, and keep in view the objects of its early organization.

THE LIBRARY.

The declaration on which the Lyceum was established, viz: "the improvement of its members in useful knowledge, and the advancement of popular education," was considered broad enough to include all instrumentalities for mental culture. Only a few weeks had elapsed when a gift of Rollin's Ancient History was received, for which the Directors made due acknowledgements at a special meeting. One or more volumes relating to the Codman estate were afterward presented. These seed-corns of the Library were long germinating, but they at last yielded abundantly.

On the 18th Feb. 1850, SAMUEL E. SAWYER of Boston, a native, and

now a resident of this town, offered the Lyceum $100 toward a library, provided the citizens would increase the sum to $1000. The Directors brought the subject up at a regular meeting soon after. A vote of thanks was passed, and a committee appointed to solicit subscriptions, George H. Rogers offering $100 if the remainder should be raised within a week. And here the matter seems to have rested until, under date of Oct. 31, 1851, another communication came from Mr. Sawyer, offering $250 on the same condition as before. This too was laid before the Lyceum, eliciting another vote of thanks and the appointment of another committee.

At last in 1854 the vision of a library was to be a vision no longer. A numerously signed call for a public meeting on Feb. 6 met with a good response. A committee was chosen to raise money among the citizens, who became warmly interested. About two thousand dollars were obtained. The expenditure was made by a committee chosen in part by the subscribers and in part by the Directors, and on the 14th of the ensuing August the Lyceum opened its library on Wednesday and Saturday afternoons and evenings with 1400 volumes ready for use. It was located in the eastern parlor of the residence of F. G. Low, on the spot now occupied by Low's Block, corner of Spring and Duncan streets. The fee was one dollar a year. But practically none were excluded, as the Directors were authorized to grant the use of the library to any person unable to pay for it. Several hundred volumes were soon added. The books were read and enjoyed, and the library became an intellectual necessity and a blessing. In time there came, as there always will, the demand for more books. Stimulated by the offer of $250 towards a fund of $1000 for this purpose from him who remained true to his early interest in the library, a fair was projected for the 10th April, 1856, and carried to a successful issue.

In 1863 the Management resolved to remove the library to 135 Front street, and open its doors every week-day afternoon and evening as an experiment to revive the waning interest. The change resulted in a very large accession of subscribers. But the fire which swept Front street on the 18th Feb., 1864, destroyed all but about 300 of the 3000 volumes, and the records of the Lyceum as well.

Amid what seemed to be the town in ruins, the Directors met Feb. 20 to devise means to repair the disaster. The insurance of $1500 was received. Constant in his devotion to the library, Mr. Sawyer added to this sum a timely gift of $500, and on the 7th May the library was reopened in the vestry of the Baptist Church on Middle street. Here it remained until the re-building of Babson's Block, when it returned to its old quarters on Front street.

As time progressed and the new books lost their freshness, subscriptions dwindled, and the income fell off. Another project for replenishing the treasury was started. An advertisement of the plan said, "The Ladies are thoroughly aroused," as indeed they were. A May breakfast was held in the Town Hall on May-day 1866, a fine Fair was organized, and there were Dramatic Entertainments, and a Concert with Tableaux and

Readings, Miss Loring and Miss Ellery having offered gratuitous services. The pleasing result was an accession of some $1200 to the treasury.

In 1869 an offer from some young ladies to exercise their histrionic gifts for the benefit of the waning funds was gladly accepted. From two delightful entertainments on the evenings of March 8 and 9 the library received about one hundred and fifty dollars.

As the surplus revenue from lectures, that had been devoted to the increase of the library, fell off, assuming finally the form of a deficit, the Managers gave earnest care to their charge, increasing and diminishing the fee, expanding, retrenching, as circumstances seemed to require, never praised overmuch, and sometimes criticised with gentle severity. But they held to the idea of a permanent library with a faith that was at last rewarded. At the annual meeting in April, 1871, a gift was announced from Mr. Sawyer of $10,000, with interest accruing from the commencement of the year. The Lyceum was glad to attest its sense of his thoughtful generosity by giving his name to the library, which was done with his reluctant consent. And as a grand result of his munificence came the coveted opportunity to make its library free. This was speedily done on the broadest possible basis, and with a freedom from restrictions not surpassed by any, and beyond many a public library in this Commonwealth.

The town soon offered a furnished room in its Town House then approaching completion. The needful preparation for the change was progressing, when the fire of May 28 compelled a hasty removal, with some loss, and a long storage of the books, convenience for this being afforded by the courtesy of Postmaster Charles E. Grover.

All causes of tedious and trying delay removed at last, the library was re-opened Jan'y 24, 1872, with gratifying results. In a few weeks, more room was found to be indispensable for the public convenience, and an enlargement was kindly and wisely made by the Selectmen.

It is perhaps too early to make history of the library's success. Over 1300 cards have already been issued. At the present ratio of circulation it will distribute this year 50,000 volumes, which can be had simply for the asking.

At the annual meeting of April, 1872, it was determined to incorporate anew under a recent law. And now the Lyceum of 1830, with its library of 1854, has become a corporation under the name of the GLOUCESTER LYCEUM AND SAWYER FREE LIBRARY, whose purposes are "for the establishment and maintenance of a library *forever free* to the inhabitants of the town;—for the delivery of lectures,—for the collection and preservation of objects of natural history and works of art,—and for the promotion of intellectual culture in general."

Noble purposes, worthy our best endeavors to perfect and to fulfil. And, if some more sanguine than others, see lifting away in the not far future, an Institution that shall be an honor to the town, and meet the demands of the twentieth century for intellectual culture, they have, we confess, good grounds for their hope and belief.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Be it known, that whereas HENRY A. PARMENTER, ALEX. PATTILLO, GORHAM P. LOW, SIMEON A. BURNHAM, JOSEPH O. PROCTER, JOSEPH L. STEVENS, JR., and others, have associated themselves with the intention of forming a corporation under the name of the GLOUCESTER LYCEUM AND SAWYER FREE LIBRARY, for the purpose of maintaining a free library, lectures, collections in natural history and works of art, and the promotion of intellectual culture generally, and have complied with the provisions of the statutes of this Commonwealth in such cases made and provided, as appears from the Certificate of the President, Treasurer, and Directors of said corporation, duly approved by the Commissioner of Corporations, and recorded in this office;

Now, therefore, I, OLIVER WARNER, Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, do hereby certify, that said Henry A. Parmenter, Alex. Pattillo, G. P. Low, S. A. Burnham, J. O. Procter, J. L. Stevens, Jr., their associates and successors, are legally organized and established as, and are hereby made an existing corporation under the name of the GLOUCESTER LYCEUM AND SAWYER FREE LIBRARY, with the powers, rights, and privileges, and subject to the limitations, duties, and restrictions, which by law appertain thereto.

Witness my official signature hereunto subscribed, and the seal of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts hereunto affixed, this tenth day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy-two.

OLIVER WARNER,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

CATALOGUE.

A.

Abbot, The. *Sir* W. Scott. 51.34
Abbott, Anne W. Impulse and Principle. 42.51
Abbott, Jacob. Heat. 135.26
History of Alexander the Great. 41.22
Alfred the Great. 41.21
Charles I. of England. 41.23
Charles II. of England. 41.24
Cleopatra. 41.25
Cyrus the Great. 41.26
Darius the Great. 41.27
Queen Elizabeth. 41.28
Genghis Khan. 41.29
Hannibal. 41.30
Julius Cæsar. 41.33
Margaret of Anjou. 41.41
Mary, Queen of Scots. 41.39
Nero. 41.42
Peter the Great. 41.35
Pyrrhus. 41.36
Richard I. of England. 41.43
Richard II. of England. 41.44
Richard III. of England. 41.45
William the Conqueror. 41.38
Xerxes the Great. 41.46
Abbott, John S. C. The Empire of Austria. 24.29
of Russia. 24.30
History of Empress Josephine. 41.34
Frederick the Second, called Frederick the Great. 177.5
Henry IV. of France. 41.32
Hernando Cortez. 41.31
Italy from the Earliest Period to the Present Day. 25.21

Abbott, John S. C. History of Madame Roland. 41.37
Maria Antoinette. 41.40
Napoleon III. 177.3
Lives of the Presidents of the United States of America. . 177.4
Prussia, and the Franco-Prussian War. 46.19
Abdallah, or The Four-leaved Shamrock. E. Laboulaye. . . . 44.8
Abelard and Heloise, The Romance of. O. W. Wight. . . . 92.8
Abercrombie, John. Inquiries concerning the Intellectual Powers, and the Investigation of Truth. 21.38
The Philosophy of the Moral Feelings. 21.40
About, Edmond (F. V.) Germaine. 92.38
The Roman Question. 105.29
Absentee, The, and other Tales. M. Edgeworth. 53.4
Across the Continent. S. Bowles. 64.23
Across America and Asia. R. Pumpelly. 66.2
Adam Bede. Mrs. G. H. Lewes. 55.22
Adams, Charles Francis, jr., Henry, and Walker, Francis A. Chapters of Erie, and other Essays. 13.16
A Chapter of Erie. The New York Gold Conspiracy. An Erie Raid. Capt. John Smith, sometime Governour in Virginia and Admirall of New England. The Bank of England Restriction. British Finance in 1816. The Legal Tender Act. The Railroad System.
Adams, John, Life of. J. Q. Adams. Completed by C. F. Adams. 2v. 175.19–20
Adams, John Quincy, Memoir of the Life of. J. Quincy. . . 176.8
Life of John Adams. 2v. 175.19–20
Adams, Samuel, Life and Public Services of. W. V. Wells. 3v. 176.5–7
Adams, W. H. Davenport. Lighthouses and Lightships. . . . 46.10
Adams, William T. Bivouac and Battle. 44.59
The Boat Club. 44.34
Brake Up; or The Young Peacemakers. 44.52
Breaking Away. 44.41
Cringle and Cross Tree. 44.54
Dikes and Ditches; or Young America in Holland and Belgium. 44.38
Down the Rhine; or Young America in Germany. . . . 44.39
Down the River. 44.44
Freaks of Fortune. 44.40
Haste and Waste. 44.46
Lightning Express. 44.49
Make or Break. 44.43
Northern Lands. 44.56
On Time. 44.50
Outward Bound; or Young America Afloat. 44.35
Poor and Proud. 44.47
Red Cross; or Young America in England and Wales. . . 44.37

Rich and Humble. 44.45
The Sailor Boy. 44.55
Seek and Find. 44.42
Shamrock and Thistle; or Young America in Ireland and Scotland. 44.36
The Soldier Boy. 44.53
Switch Off. 44.51
Young Engineer. 44.58
Addison, Joseph, Life of. L. Aikin. 175.23
Additional Speeches and Occasional Sermons. T. Parker. . . 172.46
Adela Cathcart. G. MacDonald. 33.1
Adelaide Lindsay. A. Marsh—Caldwell. 36.30
Adrift in Dixie; a Yankee among the Rebels. J. R. Gilmore. . 35.43
Adventure, American, by Land and Sea. 2v. 22.55–56
Arctic, by Sea and Land. Ed. by E. Sargent. 66.18
Adventures in the Wilderness. W. H. H. Murray. 61.27
of a Young Naturalist. L. Biart. 44.4
of Caleb Williams. W. Godwin. 92.31
of Capt. Bonneville. W. Irving. 52.3
of Mr. Verdant Green. E. Bradley. 91.32
of Philip. W. M. Thackeray. 57.15
of Reuben Davidger. J. G. Greenwood. 45.1
Perilous. R. A. Davenport. 22.5
Æneid. Virgil. Tr. by J. Davidson. 115.8
Ænone, A Tale of Slave Life in Rome. 93.17
Æsthetic and Miscellaneous Works. F. von Schlegel. . . . 13.44
Afloat and Ashore. J. F. Cooper. 51.1
Afloat in the Forest. M. Reid. 45.42
Africa, Explorations in Southwest. T. Baines. 67.13
Five years of a Hunter's Life in South. R. G. Cumming. 2v. 67.10–11
Journey to Central. B. Taylor. 61.4
Narrative of Discovery and Adventure in. R. Jameson, J. Wilson and H. Murray. 21.52
Travels and Researches in South. D. Livingstone. . . 67.9
African History, Lights and Shadows of. S. G. Goodrich. . . 41.10
After Dark. W. Collins. 34.33
Agassiz, Elizabeth C. and Alexander. Seaside Studies in Natural History. 134.9
Louis, (J. R.) Geological Sketches. 134.6
Methods of Study in Natural History. . . 134.7
and A. A. Gould. Principles of Zoology. . 134.8
and Mrs. A Journey in Brazil. . . . 64.2
Mrs. Louis. Actæa. A First Lesson in Natural History. . 134.5
Agatha's Husband. Mrs. G. L. Craik. 56.12
Age of Chivalry. T. Bulfinch. 104.4

Ages, Hymns of the. 114.39
Agnes, a Novel. M. Oliphant. 56.1
Agnes of Sorrento. H. B. Stowe. 34.42
Agnes Sorel. G. P. R. James. 36.12
Aguilar, Grace. Days of Bruce. 2v. 54.9–10
Home Influence. 54.11
Home Scenes. 54.12
The Vale of Cedars. 54.13
Woman's Friendship. 54.14
Aïdé, Hamilton. Rita, an Autobiography. 92.35
Aids to Reflection. S. T. Coleridge. 175.39
Aikin, Miss Lucy. Life of Joseph Addison. 175.23
Aimwell, Walter (pseud.) See *W. Simonds.*
Alaska, Travel and Adventure in the Territory of. F. Whymper. . 63.2
Albert N'Yanza, The; Great Basin of the Nile. *Sir* S. W. Baker. 2v. 67.3–4
Alcoholic Liquors, Use and Abuse of. W. B. Carpenter. . . . 134.29
Alcott, Miss Louisa M. Hospital Sketches. 41.70
Little Men. 41.65
Little Women. 1st Part. 41.66
Little Women. 2d Part. 41.67
Moods. 41.68
An Old Fashioned Girl. 41.69
Alden, Joseph. The Lawyer's Daughter. 42.55
Aldrich, T. Bailey. Poems. 111.17
Out of His Head. 91.7
Alexander the Great, History of. J. Abbott. 41.22
The Life and Actions of. J. Williams. 21.24
Alec Forbes of Howglen. G. MacDonald. 36.75
Alfio Balzani, or Extracts from the Diary of a Proscribed Sicilian. 96.7
Alfred Hagart's Household. A. Smith. 35.49
Alfred the Great, History of. J. Abbott. 41.21
Alger, Horatio, jr. Ben the Luggage Boy. 46.33
Luck and Pluck. 46.34
Mark the Match boy. 46.35
Ragged Dick. 46.36
Rough and Ready. 46.37
Rufus and Rose. 46.38
Alger, William R. A Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life. 176.41
The Solitudes of Nature and of Man. 13.50
Alhambra, The. W. Irving. 52.1
Alison, *Sir* Archibald. History of Europe, 1789 to 1815. 4v. 24.13–16
1815 to 1852. 4v. 24.17–20
Miscellaneous Essays. 14.39
Chateaubriand; Napoleon; Bossuet; Poland; Mde. de Stael; National Monuments; Marshal Ney; Robert

Bruce; Paris in 1814; The Louvre in 1814; Tyrol; France in 1833; Italy; Scott, Campbell and Byron; Copyright Question; Michelet's France; Military Treason and Civic Soldiers; Arnold's Rome; Mirabeau; Bulwer's Athens; Reign of Terror; French Rev. of 1830; Fall of Turkey; Spanish Rev. of 1820; Partition of the Netherlands; Karamsin's Russia; Effects of the French Rev. of 1830; Desertion of Portugal; Carlist Struggle in Spain; Wellington; Affghanistaun Expedition; The Future; Guizot; Homer, Dante, and Michael Angelo.

Allibone, S. Austin. A Critical Dictionary of English Literature, and British and American Authors. 3v. 16.28–30
Vol. 1. Abb–Lyt. Vol. 2. Mab–Szy. Vol. 3. Taa–Zwe.

Allingham, William. Poems. 111.18

All in the Wrong. T. Hook. 31.19

All's not Gold that Glitters. A. B. Haven. 43.1

Allston, Washington. Lectures on Art, and Poems. 115.42

Monaldi; a Tale. 92.43

Lectures on the Works and Genius of. W. Ware. . . . 102.37

Almanac, American, 1830–8. 9v. 142.1–9

Almost a Heroine. E. S. Sheppard. 91.24

Alps, Hours of Exercise in the. J. Tyndall. 135.24

Alps, The, and the Rhine. D. C. Eddy. 41.55

Alton Locke, Tailor and Poet. C. Kingsley. 56.32

Amber Gods, The, and other Stories. H. P. Spofford. . . . 92.29

America, Democracy in. A. De Tocqueville. 2v. . . . 14.12–13

Future Civil Policy of. J. W. Draper. 86.12

History of the Discovery and Conquest of. W. Robertson. 21.57

New. W. H. Dixon. 64.18

North. A. Trollope. 64.19

Poets and Poetry of. R. W. Griswold. 116.10

Progress of Discovery on the more Northern Coasts of. P. F. Tytler. 21.53

Society in. H. Martineau. 2v. 64.20–21

Travels in. G. W. F. Howard, *Earl of Carlisle*. . . . 64.17

Views of. 64.15

America and Her Commentators. H. C. Tuckerman. . . . 106.6

American Biography. J. Belknap. Notes by F.M.Hubbard. 3v. 22.78–80

Vol. 1. Biron; Madoc; Zeno; Columbus; Cartier; De Soto; Gilbert; Raleigh and Grenville.

Vol. 2. De Fuca; DeMonts; Poutrincourt and Champlain; Gorges and Mason; The Virginia Colony; Sir T. Smith; Lord Delaware, Gates, Somers, Newport, Dale, and Wainman; Argal, and Yeardley; Wyat; Gosnold; Pring, Gilbert, and Weymouth; Robinson; Carver.

Vol. 3. Bradford; Brewster; Cushman; Winslow; Standish; Winthrop; J. Winthrop, Jr; The Calverts; Penn.

American Biography, Library of. Conducted by J. Sparks.

FIRST SERIES. 10v.

Vol. 1. Life of John Stark, by E. Everett.
Charles B. Brown, by W. H. Prescott.
Richard Montgomery, by J. Armstrong.
Ethan Allen, by J. Sparks. 171.1

Vol. 2. Life of Alexander Wilson, by W. B. O. Peabody.
Capt John Smith, by G. S. Hillard. . . 171.2

Vol. 3. Life of Benedict Arnold, by J. Sparks. . . . 171.3

Vol. 4. Life of Anthony Wayne, by J. Armstrong.
Sir Henry Vane, by C. W. Upham. . . 171.4

Vol. 5. Life of John Eliot, by C. Francis. 171.5

Vol. 6. Life of William Pinkney, by H. Wheaton.
William Ellery, by E. T. Channing.
Cotton Mather, by W. B. O. Peabody. . 171.6

Vol. 7. Life of Sir William Phips, by F. Bowen.
Israel Putnam, by O. W. B. Peabody.
Lucretia M. Davidson, by C. M. Sedgwick.
David Rittenhouse, by J. Renwick. . . 171.7

Vol. 8. Life of Jonathan Edwards, by S. Miller.
David Brainerd, by W. B. O. Peabody. . 171.8

Vol. 9. Life of Baron Steuben, by F. Bowen.
Sebastian Cabot, by C. Hayward, Jr.
William Eaton, by C. C. Felton. . . . 171.9

Vol. 10. Life of Robert Fulton, by J. Renwick.
Henry Hudson, by H. R. Cleveland.
Joseph Warren, by A. H. Everett.
Father Marquette, by J. Sparks. . . . 171.10

SECOND SERIES. 15v.

Vol. 1. Life of Robert de La Salle, by J. Sparks.
Patrick Henry, by A. H. Everett. . . 171.11

Vol. 2. Life of James Otis, by F. Bowen.
James Oglethorpe, by W. B. O. Peabody. 171.12

Vol. 3. Life of John Sullivan, by O. W. B. Peabody.
Administration of Jacob Leisler, by C. F. Hoffman.
Life of Nathaniel Bacon, by W. Ware.
John Mason, by G. E. Ellis. 171.13

Vol. 4. Life of Roger Williams, by W. Gammell.
Timothy Dwight, by W. B. Sprague.
Count Pulaski, by J. Sparks. . . . 171.14

Vol. 5. Life of Count Rumford, by J. Renwick.
Zebulon M. Pike, by H. Whiting.
Samuel Gorton, by J. M. Mackie. . . 171.15

Vol. 6. Life of Ezra Stiles, by J. L. Kingsley.
John Fitch, by C. Whittlesey.
Anne Hutchinson, by G. E. Ellis. . . 171.16

Vol. 7. Life of John Ribault, by J. Sparks.
Sebastian Rale, by C. Francis.
William Palfrey, by J. G. Palfrey. . . 171.17

Vol. 8. Life of Charles Lee, by J. Sparks.
Joseph Reed, by H. Reed. 171.18

American Biography, Library of. *Continued.*

Vol. 9. Life of Leonard Calvert, by G. W. Burnap.
Samuel Ward, by W. Gammell.
Thomas Posey, by J. Hall. 171.19

Vol. 10. Life of Nathaniel Greene, by G. W. Greene. . . 171.20

Vol. 11. Life of Stephen Decatur, by A. S. Mackenzie. . 171.21

Vol. 12. Life of Edward Preble, by L. Sabine.
William Penn, by G. E. Ellis. . . . 171.22

Vol. 13. Life of Daniel Boone, by J. M. Peck.
Benjamin Lincoln, by F. Bowen. . . . 171.23

Vol. 14. Life of John Ledyard, by J. Sparks. 171.24

Vol. 15. Life of William R. Davie, by F. M. Hubbard.
Samuel Kirkland, by S. K. Lothrop. . . 171.25

American Conflict, The. H. Greeley. 2v. 27.34–35

American Family in Paris. 46.12

American History, Lights and Shadows of. S. G. Goodrich. . . 41.11

American Notes. C. Dickens. 52.26

American Note-Books, Passages from the. N. Hawthorne. 2v. 103.2–3

American Poets, Selections from the. Ed. by W. C. Bryant. . . 21.13

American Revolution, Biographical Sketches of Loyalists of the.
L. Sabine. 2v. 177.15–16

Chaplains and Clergy of the. J. T. Headley. 171.41

Diary of the, from Newspapers and Original Documents. Ed.
by F. Moore. 2v. 26.28–29

Domestic History of the. E. F. Ellet. 171.38

Men and Times of the; or, Memoirs of Elkanah Watson. W.
C. Watson. 26.25

Military Journal during the. J. Thacher. 26.30

Orators of the. E. L. Magoon. 171.40

Pictorial Field-Book of the. B. J. Lossing. 2v. . . 26.26–27

Pulpit of the. J. W. Thornton. 171.39

Women of the. E. F. Ellet. 3v. 171.35–37

Ames, Fisher, Life and Works of. Ed. by S. Ames. 2v. . . 15.7–8

Vol. 1. Memoir of Ames, by J. T. Kirkland; Letters.

Vol. 2. Speeches; Political Essays; Miscellaneous Essays.

Ames, Mary Clemmer. Eirene; or, a Woman's Right. . . . 76.18

Among My Books. J. R. Lowell. 13.42

Among the Pines; or, South in Secession-Time. J. R. Gilmore. . 35.45

Amory, Thomas C. Life of James Sullivan, with Selections from
his Writings. 2v. 176.15–16

Old Cambridge and New. 27.47

Amy Herbert. E. M. Sewell. 53.14

Anabasis, The. Xenophon. 115.1

Anatomy of Melancholy. R. Burton. 3v. 12.49–51

Ancient Cities, Ruins of. C. Bucke. 2v. 22.84–85

Ancient Regime, The. G. P. R. James. 52.17

Andersen, Hans Christian. The Improvisatore. 33.12

Andersen, Hans Christian. The Ice Maiden, and other Tales. . 44.3
O. T.; a Danish Romance. 33.9
Only a Fiddler. 33.13
Pictures of Travel in Sweden, among the Hartz Mountains, and in Switzerland. 33.15
A Poet's Bazaar; Pictures of Travel in Germany, Italy, Greece, and the Orient. 33.11
The Sand Hills of Jutland. 33.16
The True Story of My Life. 33.14
The Two Baronesses; a Romance. 33.10
Wonder Stories told for Children. 44.2
Andersonville, A Narrative of. A. Spencer. 105.27
André, Major John, The Life of. W. Sargent. 175.24
Andreas Hofer. Mrs. T. Mundt. 57.18
Angel in the House, The. C. Patmore. 2v. 112.27–28
Vol. 1. The Betrothal. Vol. 2. The Espousals.
Angel Over the Right Shoulder, The. Mrs. E. S. Phelps. . . 42.34
Angelina, and other Tales. M. Edgeworth. 53.5
Angler, The Complete. I. Walton and C. Cotton. 104.34
Animal Kingdom, Anecdotes of the. S. G. Goodrich. . . . 41.1
Animal Life, Studies in. G. H. Lewes. 134.11
Animal Mechanism and Physiology. J. H. Griscom. . . . 21.41
Animals, The Intelligence of. E. Menault. 46.16
Annals of Industry and Genius. C. L. Brightwell. 104.26
Annals of a Quiet Neighborhood. G. MacDonald. 33.2
Anne of Geierstein. *Sir* W. Scott. 51.36
Anthon, Charles. A Classical Dictionary. 16.23
Antiquary, The. *Sir* W. Scott. 51.35
Anti-Slavery Measures of the 37th and 38th United States Congresses, 1861–1865, History of the. H. Wilson. . . 86.17
Antonia. A. L. A. D. Dudevant. 94.27
Anything for Sport. L. C. Tuthill. 43.16
Apocalypse Revealed, The. E. Swedenborg. 2v. . . . 177.24–25
Apologia Pro Vita Sua. J. H. Newman. 175.26
Apostles, The. E. Renan. 175.30
Lives of the Twelve. F. W. P. Greenwood. 172.58
Arabs in Spain, History of the Dominion of the. J. A. Condé. 3v. 25.16–18
Arago, D. François. Biographies of Distinguished Scientific Men. 2v. 174.24–25
Vol. 1. Autobiography of Arago. Biography of Bailly; Herschel; Laplace; Fourier.
Vol. 2. Carnot; Malus; Fresnel; Thos. Young; Watt.
Arcana Cœlestia. E. Swedenborg. 10v. 177.26–35
Archie Lovell. A. B. Edwards. 37.30
Architects, Painters and Sculptors, Lives of Eminent. G. Vasari. 5v. 172.19–23

Architecture and Painting, Lectures on. J. Ruskin. 135.10
The Seven Lamps of. J. Ruskin. 135.14
Arctic Boat Journey. I. I. Hayes. 66.13
Expedition, The United States Grinnell, in Search of *Sir* John Franklin, in 1850–51. E. K. Kane. 66.6
Explorations; The Second Grinnell Expedition in 1853–54–55. E. K. Kane. 2v. 66.7–8
Researches, and Life among the Esquimaux; an Expedition in Search of *Sir* John Franklin in 1860–61–62. C. F. Hall. 66.9
Aristotle. Politics and Economics. Tr. by E. Walford. . . . 13.33
Ark of Elm Island, The. E. Kellogg. 43.57
Armadale. W. Collins. 37.35
Armstrong, John. Life of Anthony Wayne. 171.4
Arne; a Sketch of Norwegian Country Life. B. Björnson. . . 94.16
Arnold, George. Drift, a Sea-Shore Idyl; and other Poems. . . 112.23
Arnold, Matthew. Essays in Criticism. 11.59
The Function of Criticism at the Present Time; The Literary Influence of Academies; Maurice De Guérin; Eugénie De Guérin; Heinrich Heine; Pagan and Mediæval Religious Sentiment; Joubert; Spinoza; Marcus Aurelius; On Translating Homer—Three Lectures; On Translating Homer—Last Words; A French Eton.
Poems. 112.24
Arnold, Thomas. History of Rome. 24.21
Lectures on Modern History. 25.31
Life and Correspondence of. A. P. Stanley. 176.40
Arnott, Neil. Elements of Physics. 137.18
Art, Lectures on, and Poems. W. Allston. 115.42
Art; its Laws, and Reasons for them. S. P. Long. 135.32
in Greece. H. Taine. Tr. by J. Durand. 135.33
in the Netherlands. H. Taine. Tr. by J. Durand. . . 135.31
Lectures on; The Two Paths. J Ruskin. 135.18
Legendary and Mythological, Hand-book of. C. E. Clement. 135.20
Literature, and Character, Sketches of. A. Jameson. . . 111.15
Political Economy of. J. Ruskin. 135.11
Sacred and Legendary. A. Jameson. 2v. . . . 111.12–13
Thoughts about. P. G. Hamerton. 135.27
Wonders of Italian. L. Viardot. 135.30
Artemus Ward; His Book. C. F. Browne. 31.55
Artemus Ward; His Travels. C. F. Browne. 31.54
Arthur Martin. C. Burdett. 42.28
Arthur Merton. C. E. Kelley. 43.28
Arthur Mervyn. C. B. Brown. 2v. 75.4–5
Arthur, Timothy S. Nothing but Money. 92.20
Arthur, William. The Successful Merchant. 92.24
Asia, Overland through. T. W. Knox. 66.3
Asiatic History, Lights and Shadows of. S. G. Goodrich. . . 41.12

Askaros Kassis, the Copt. E. De Leon. 32.24
Aspen Court. C. S. Brooks. 92.4
Aspendale. H. W. Preston. 31.50
Astoria. W. Irving. 52.2
Astronomy, Popular. O. M. Mitchel. 133.17
Outlines of. *Sir* J. F. W. Herschel. 133.11
Atalanta in Calydon. A. C. Swinburne. 114.34
At Anchor; a Story of Our Civil War. 92.5
Athanasia; or, Fore-gleams of Immortality. E. H. Sears. . . 173.56
Athelings, The. M. Oliphant. 56.2
At Home and Abroad. B. Taylor. 61.1
Atkinson, Thomas W. Explorations in Oriental and Western Siberia. 66.1
Atlantic Monthly. 1864–65–66–67. 8v. 97.1–8
Atlas, Illustrated Family. A. J. Johnson. 147.34
At Last. M. V. Terhune. 34.34
At Odds. *Baroness* I. Von Tautphœus. 35.34
Audubon, the Naturalist, Adventures and Discoveries of. H. St. John. 44.7
Auerbach, Berthold. Black Forest Village Stories. 94.18
Edelweiss; a Story. 94.19
German Tales. 94.20
Joseph in the Snow. 42.41
On the Heights. 94.21
Villa Eden, the Country-House on the Rhine. 94.22
Auersperg, Anton A. *Graf* von. The Last Knight. 115.26
Augustinus Aurelius, *St.*, Confessions of. Ed. by W. G. Shedd. . 155.15
Aunt Hattie, (pseud.) See *Mrs. H. N. Baker.*
Aunt Margaret's Trouble. Mrs. T. A. Trollope. 32.27
Aurelian; or, Rome in the Third Century. W. Ware. 74.1
Aurora Leigh. Mrs. R. Browning. 114.7
Austen, Miss Jane. Emma; a Novel. 54.15
Mansfield Park. 54.16
Pride and Prejudice. Northanger Abbey. 54.17
Austin Elliot. H. Kingsley. 56.26
Austin, J. G. Cipher; a Romance. 76.11
Outpost. 93.13
Australia, Life in. W. H. Thomes. 47.2
Australian Wanderers. S. Lee. 42.6
Austria, A Hundred Days in. J. G. Kohl. (A condensed translation.) 66.20
Empire of. J. S. C. Abbott. 24.29
History of the House of. W. Coxe. 4v. 24.35–38
Autobiography of Alexander Carlyle. 174.47
of Leigh Hunt. 2v. 173.19–20
of Edward Wortley Montagu. 174.50
of a New England Farm House. N. H. Chamberlain. . . . 91.18

Autobiography, and Correspondence of Lyman Beecher. 2v. . 174.57–52
Letters, and Literary Remains of Mrs. Piozzi. 174.45
Autobiographical Recollections. C. R. Leslie. 174.48
Sketches and Recollections. T. C. Clapp. 174.46
Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, The. O. W. Holmes. . . . 102.16
Autumn Holidays of a Country Parson. A. K. H. Boyd. . . . 102.11
Avenger, The, a Narrative; and other Papers. T. De Quincey. . 11.8
Aytoun, William E. Firmilian; a "Spasmodic" Tragedy. . . 113.38
Azarian; an Episode. H. P. Spofford. 92.30

B.

Babson, John James. History of the Town of Gloucester, Cape Ann, including the Town of Rockport. 27.43
Baby Nightcaps. 42.31
Bachelor of the Albany, The. M. W. Savage. 92.40
Bacon, Francis, *Lord*. Essays; Moral, Economical and Political. 21.48
Personal History of. W. H. Dixon. 174.29
Works of. 15v. 12.1–15

Vol. 1. History and Plan of this Edition; Life of Bacon, by W. Rawley; General Preface to the Philosophical Works, by R. L. Ellis; Novum Organum.

Vol. 2. Parasceve ad Historiam Naturalem et Experimentalem; De Augmentis Scientiarum.

Vol. 3. De Augmentis Scientiarum; Historia Ventorum; Historia Vitæ et Mortis.

Vol. 4. Historia Densi et Rari; Inquisitio de Magnete; Topica Inquisitionis de Luce et Lumine; Sylva Sylvarum.

Vol. 5. Sylva Sylvarum; Scala Intellectus sive Filum Labyrinthi; Prodromi sive Anticipationes Philosophiæ Secundæ; Cogitationes de Natura Rerum; De Fluxu et Refluxu Maris; De Principiis Atque Originibus secumdum Fabulas Cupidinis et Cœli; New Atlantis; Magnalia Naturæ; Cogitationes de Scientia Humana.

Vol. 6. Valerius Terminus of the Interpretation of Nature; Advancement of Learning; Filum Labyrinthi; De Interpretatione Naturæ Procœmium.

Vol. 7. Temporis Partus Masculus; Partis Instaurationis Secundæ Delineatio et Argumentum; Redargutio Philosophiarum; Cogitata et Visa de Interpretatione Naturæ; Inquisitio Legitima de Motu; Calor et Frigus; Historia Soni et Auditus; Phænomena Universi; Descriptio Globi Intellectualis; Thema Cœli; De Interpretatione Naturæ Sententiæ xii; Aphorismi et Consilia; Physiological and Medical Remains.

Bacon, Francis, *Lord*, Works of. *Continued.*

Vol. 8. The Great Instauration; The New Organon; Preparative towards a Natural and Experimental History; Of the Dignity and Advancement of Learning, Books 2–3.

Vol. 9. Of the Dignity and Advancement of Learning, Books 4–9; Natural and Experimental History.

Vol. 10. History of Life and Death; History of Dense and Rare; Inquiry respecting the Magnet; Topics of Inquiry respecting Light and Luminous Matter; Thoughts on the Nature of Things; On the Ebb and Flow of the Sea; On Principles and Origins according to the Fables of Cupid and Cœlum; Description of the Intellectual Globe; Theory of the Heaven; Index to the Philosophical Works, vols. 1–10.

Vol. 11. History of the Reign of King Henry VII.; The Beginning of the History of the Reign of King Henry VIII.; The Beginning of the History of Great Britain; In Felicem Memoriam Elizabethæ, Angliæ Reginæ; The same translated into English.

Vol. 12. In Henricum Principem Walliæ Elogium; The same translated into English; Imago Civilis Julii Cæsaris; The same translated into English; Imago Civilis Augusti Cæsaris; The same translated into English; Additions and Corrections inserted by Bacon in a Manuscript Copy of Camden's Annales; Essays or Counsels, Civil and Moral; Appendix to the Essays; De Sapientia Veterum.

Vol. 13. De Sapientia Veterum, continued; The same translated into English; Advertisement touching a Holy War; Of the True Greatness of Britain; Colours of Good and Evil; Letter and Discourse to Sir Henry Savill, touching Helps for the Intellectual Powers; Short Notes for Civil Conversation; Apophthegms.

Vol. 14. Promus of Formularies and Elegancies; Religious Writings; Appendix—Christian Paradoxes; General Preface to the Professional Works, by D. D. Heath; Maxims of the Law; Reading of the Statute of Uses; Use of the Law.

Vol. 15. Discourses upon the Commission of Bridewell; Arguments of Law; Preparation for the Union of Laws; Answers to Questions touching the Office of Constables; Ordinances in Chancery; Appendix; Index to the Literary and Professional Works, vols. 11–15.

Baffled. J. Goddard. 37.4

Bailey, Philip J. Festus; a Poem. 111.19

Baillie, Miss Joanna. Dramatic and Poetical Works. . . . 116.21

Life of J. Baillie; Plays on the Passions; Miscellaneous Plays; Metrical Legends; Fugitive Verses; Miscellaneous Poetry written since 1790; Verses on Sacred Subjects; Ahalya Baee, a Poem.

Baines, Thomas. Explorations in South-West Africa. . . . 67.13

Baker, Mrs. Harriet N. (W.) The Secret of Success. . . . 44.18

Baker, Mrs. Harriet N. (W.) Stopping the Leak. 43.19
The Hole in the Pocket. 42.20
The Two Homes. 44.20
Tim's Sister; or, a Word in Season. 44.19
Baker, *Sir* Samuel W. The Albert N'Yanza, Great Basin of the Nile, and Explorations of the Nile Sources. 2v. . . . 67.3–4
Cast up by the Sea. 67.5
Baker, William M. The New Timothy. 32.19
Balaustion's Adventure. R. Browning. 114.1
Baldwin, J. G. Party Leaders; Sketches of Thomas Jefferson, Alexander Hamilton, Andrew Jackson, Henry Clay, John Randolph, of Roanoke, including notices of many other distinguished American Statesmen. 105.17
Ballads, Ancient Spanish, Historical and Romantic. Tr. by J. G. Lockhart. 113.42
Ballads, English and Scottish. Ed. by F. J. Child. 8v. . . 113.7–14
Ballads, Lyrics, and Hymns. A. Carey. 113.50
Baltic, The, to Vesuvius. D. C. Eddy. 41.56
Balzac, Honoré de. The Petty Annoyances of Married Life. . . 91.3
Bancroft, George. History of the United States, from the Discovery of the American Continent. 9v. 26.14–22
Barbary States, The, History and Present Condition of. M. Russell. 21.31
Barchester Towers; a Novel. A. Trollope. 56.38
Barnaby Rudge. C. Dickens. 2v. 52.27–28
Baring-Gould, S. Curious Myths of the Middle Ages. . . . 13.48
In Exitu Israel. (Gabrielle André.) 32.17
Barrett, Elizabeth. See *Mrs. R. Browning.*
Barrington. C. Lever. 36.68
Barrington, *Sir* Jonah. Personal Sketches of his Own Times. . 173.23
Barrow, *Sir* John. Life of Peter the Great. 21.34
Barrow, Isaac, Works of. 3v. 176.30–32
Vol. 1. Life, by A. Hill; Memoir, by J. Hamilton; Sermons.
Vol. 2. Sermons.
Vol. 3. Exposition of the Lord's Prayer and of the Decalogue; Doctrine of the Sacrament; Treatise on the Pope's Supremacy; Opuscula Theologica; Orationes; Poemata.
Barrows, William. The General; or, Twelve Nights in the Hunter's Camp. 46.18
Bartlett, John. (Ed.) Familiar Quotations. 103.24
Bartol, M. Honor May. 31.2
Barton, Kate. Io; a Tale of the Olden Fane. 31.37
Battles of the World, the Fifteen Decisive. E. S. Creasy. . . 86.14
Baxter, G. R. Wythen. Humor and Pathos; or, Essays, Sketches and Tales. 105.33
Bayard, Chevalier. See *P. Du Terrail.*

Bayne, Peter. The Christian Life, Social and Individual. . . 12.22

Essays in Biography and Criticism. 2v. 12.20-21

Vol. 1. Thomas De Quincey and his Works; Tennyson and his Teachers; Mrs. Barrett Browning; Glimpses of Recent British Art; Ruskin and his Critics; Hugh Miller; The Modern Novel; Dickens, Bulwer, Thackeray; Currer Bell.

Vol. 2. Charles Kingsley; Thomas Babington Macaulay; Sir Archibald Alison; Samuel Taylor Coleridge; Wellington; Napoleon Bonaparte; Plato; Characteristics of Christian Civilization; The Modern University; Pulpit and the Press; "Testimony of the Rocks," A Defence.

Life and Letters of Hugh Miller. 2v. 173.11-12

Bay Path, The; a Tale of New England Colonial Life. J. G. Holland. 35.23

Beale, Anne. Simplicity and Fascination. 31.42

Beaumont, Francis, and Fletcher, John, The Works of. 2v. . . 117.5-6

Vol. 1. Introduction by Darley; Commendatory Verses; The Maid's Tragedy; Philaster; A King and no King; The Scornful Lady; Custom of the Country; The Elder Brother; The Spanish Curate; Wit without Money; The Beggar's Bush; The Humorous Lieutenant; The Faithful Shepherdess; The Mad Lover; The Loyal Subject; Rule a Wife and Have a Wife; The Laws of Candy; The False One; The Little French Lawyer; Valentinian; Monsieur Thomas; The Chances; The Bloody Brother, or Rollo, Duke of Normandy; The Wild Goose Chase; A Wife for a Month; The Pilgrim; The Captain.

Vol. 2. The Prophetess; The Queen of Corinth; Bonduca; The Knight of the Burning Pestle; The Double Marriage; The Knight of Malta; Love's Cure, or the Martial Maid; Woman Pleased; The Woman's Prize, or the Tamer Tamed; The Island Princess; The Noble Gentleman; The Coxcomb; The Sea Voyage; Wit at Several Weapons; The Fair Maid of the Inn; Cupid's Revenge; Thierry and Thedoret; The Woman Hater; The Nice Valour, or the Passionate Madman; The Honest Man's Fortune; Four Plays in One; The Faithful Friends; The Two Noble Kinsmen; The Maid in the Mill; Love's Pilgrimage; The Lover's Progress; The Night Walker, or the Little Thief; Masques; Recommendatory Poems; Beaumont's Poems; Fletcher's Poems.

Beautiful Bertha. L. C. Tuthill. 43.8

Beckford, William. Vathek; an Arabian Tale. 42.22

Bede, Cuthbert (pseud.) See *E. Bradley*.

Beecher, Henry Ward. Eyes and Ears. 173.27

Freedom and War. 173.28

Lectures to Young Men. 173.29

Life of Jesus, the Christ. 173.30

Life Thoughts. 173.31

Norwood. 35.29

Notes from Plymouth Pulpit. 173.32

Beecher, Henry Ward. Royal Truths. 173.33
Star Papers. 173.34
Beecher, Lyman, Autobiography and Correspondence of. Ed. by C. Beecher. 2v. 174.51–52
Beecher, Thomas K. Our Seven Churches. 173.35
Beechey, Frederick W. A Voyage of Discovery towards the North Pole. 66.11
Beethoven, Ludwig von. Letters; 1790–1826. Tr. by *Lady* Wallace. 155.9
Behind the Veil. 76.16
Belcher, *Lady* D. J. The Mutineers of the Bounty, and their Descendants in Pitcairn and Norfolk Islands. . . . 62.10
Belinda. M. Edgeworth. 53.6
Belknap, Jeremy. American Biography. 3v. 22.78–80
Bell, C. D. Margaret Cecil. 91.47
Bell, Currer, (pseud.) See *Mrs. C. B. Nicholls.*
Bell, Henry G. Life of Mary, Queen of Scots. 2v. . . . 22.65–66
Belle and Lilly. 43.39
Belle Brittan On a Tour, at Newport, and Here and There. . . 92.19
Bellows, Henry W. The Old World in its New Face. 2v. . . . 62.1–2
Re-statements of Christian Doctrine. 173.53
Ben, the Luggage Boy. H. Alger, jr. 46.33
Benedict, F. L. Miss Van Kortland. 76.6
My Daughter Elinor. 76.7
Benefactors, Lives of. S. G. Goodrich. 41.2
Benton, Thomas H. Thirty Years View; or, A History of the Working of the American Government from 1820 to 1850. 2v. 86.1–2
Béranger, Pierre Jean de. Lyrical Poems. Ed. by W. Young. . 113.34
Berger. E. (pseud.) See *Miss E. S. Sheppard.*
Bertrams, The. A. Trollope. 56.39
Betrothed, The. *Sir* W. Scott. 51.38
Beyond the Mississippi: From the Great River to the Great Ocean. A. D. Richardson. 64.5
Biart, Lucien. Adventures of a Young Naturalist. 44.4
Bible, History of the. G. R. Gleig. 2v. 21.69–70
Biernatzki, Johann C. The Hallig; a Tale of Humble Life on the Coast of Schleswig. 91.48
Big Nightcap Letters. 42.30
Biglow Papers, The. J. R. Lowell. 103.11
Bingham, Hiram. A Residence of Twenty-one Years in the Sandwich Islands. 67.14
Binney, Thomas. *Sir* Thomas Fowell Buxton: a Study for Young Men. 155.20
Biographical and Critical Miscellanies. W. H. Prescott. . . 177.14
Biographies of Distinguished Scientific Men. F. Arago. 2v. 174.24–25
Biography and Correspondence of Individuals. See *their several names*; also *American Biography.*

Birds, Natural History of. J. G. Wood. 136.11
Natural History of. J. Rennie. 22.14
Birds of a Feather. M. Bradley. 44.21
Birds of New England, The. E. A. Samuels. 136.15
Birth and Education. M. S. Schwartz. 76.19
Bishop, Nathaniel H. The Pampas and Andes: A Thousand Miles Walk across South America. 45.59
Bitter Sweet; a Poem. J. G. Holland. 113.45
Bivouac and Battle. W. T. Adams. 44.59
Bivouac and Battle-Field. G. F. Noyes. 105.1
Björnson, Björnstjerne. The Happy Boy; a Tale of Norwegian Peasant Life. 44.6
Arne; a Sketch of Norwegian Country Life. 94.16
The Fisher Maiden; a Norwegian Tale. 94.17
The Railroad and the Churchyard. 32.29
Black, William. Kilmeny. 36.25
Black Dwarf, The. *Sir* W. Scott. 51.37
Black Forest Village Stories. B. Auerbach. 94.18
Blackwood, Frederick T., *Lord* Dufferin. A Yacht Voyage. Letters from High Latitudes. 66.16
Blackwood's Magazine. 1866–67. 4v. 97.21–24
Bleak House. C. Dickens. 2v. 52.29–30
Blithedale Romance, The. N. Hawthorne. 35.1
Blitz, Signor. Fifty Years in the Magic Circle. 46.20
Boardman, W. A. The Sister's Triumph. 43.27
Haps and Mishaps of the Brown Family. 43.26
Boat Club, The. W. T. Adams. 44.34
Bobbin Boy, The. W. M. Thayer. 42.45
Bogart, William H. Who Goes There? or, Men and Events. . . . 105.13
Bombaugh, C. C. Gleanings from the Harvest-Fields of Literature. 103.6
Bonaparte, Napoleon. See *Napoleon I.*
Bonar, Horatius. Hymns of Faith and Hope. 2v. 112.30–31
Bonner, John. A Child's History of Greece. 2v. 41.47–48
A Child's History of Rome. 2v. 41.49–50
A Child's History of the United States. 2v. 41.53–54
Book for a Corner, A; or, Selections in Prose and Verse. Ed. by L. Hunt. 12.53
Book of Golden Deeds, A, of All Times and All Lands. C. M. Yonge. 44.14
Book of the Sonnet, The. Ed. by L. Hunt and S. A. Lee. 2v. 115.40–41
Book of Snobs, The. W. M. Thackeray. 54.28
Books and Reading. N. Porter. 12.55
Booth, Junius Brutus, *the elder.* Passages, Incidents, and Anecdotes in the Life of. By His Daughter. 155.19
Boston Board of Trade Reports. 1866–67–68. 3v. 147.12–14
Boston Public Library. Index to Catalogue of Bates Hall. First Supplement. 1866. . . . . 144.1

Boston, Topographical and Historical Description of. N. B. Shurtleff. 27.44
Boswell, James. The Life of Samuel Johnson. 2v. . . . 176.20–21
Botany, Introduction to Structural and Systematic, and Vegetable Physiology. A. Gray. 136.6
Botta, Carlo (G. G.) History of the War of the Independence of the United States of America. 2v. . . . . 26.23–24.
Bouton, J. B. Round the Block. 31.36
B. O. W. C., The. (Brethren of the White Cross.) J. De Mille. 46.1
Bowles, Samuel. Across the Continent. 64.23
Bowen, Francis. Life of Benjamin Lincoln. 171.23
of James Otis. 171.12
of *Sir* Wm. Phips. 171.7
of Baron Steuben. 171.9
Bowman, *Col.* S. M., and Irwin, *Lieut. Col.* R. B. Sherman and His Campaigns. 106.1
Boyd, Andrew K. H. Autumn Holidays of a Country Parson. . 102.11
Counsel and Comfort Spoken from a City Pulpit. . . . 102.12
The Every Day Philosopher in Town and Country. . . . 13.31
Leisure Hours in Town. 102.13
Recreations of a Country Parson. 2v. 102.14–15
Boy Farmers of Elm Island, The. E. Kellogg. 43.58
Boy of Mount Rhigi, The. C. M. Sedgwick. 42.56
Boy of Spirit, The. 42.60
Boys of Grand Pré School, The. J. De Mille. 46.2
Brace, Charles L. Home Life in Germany. 66.23
The Norse Folk; or, a Visit to the Homes of Norway and Sweden. 66.24
Bracebridge Hall. W. Irving. 52.4
Bradford, Alden. History of Massachusetts, from July, 1775 to 1790. 27.40
Bradford, William. History of Plymouth Plantation. . . . 27.48
Braddon, Miss Mary E. Dead Sea Fruit. 37.42
The Doctor's Wife. 37.41
Dudley Carleon. 37.43
Sir Jasper's Tenant. 37.40
Bradley, Edward. Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green. . . . 91.32
Bradley, Mrs. M. Birds of a Feather. 44.21
Fine Feathers Do not Make Fine Birds. 44.22
Handsome Is that Handsome Does. 44.23
Bragelonne. A. Dumas. 36.50
Brake Up; or, The Young Peacemakers. W. T. Adams. . . . 44.52
Brande, William T., and Taylor, Alfred S. Chemistry. . . . 137.12
Brave Lady, A. Mrs. G. L. Craik. 56.13
Bravo, The. J. F. Cooper. 51.2
Brazil, and the Brazilians. J. C. Fletcher, and D. P. Kidder. . . 64.1
A Journey in. L. and Mrs. Agassiz. 64.2

Breakfast in Bed. G. A. Sala. 13.22
Breaking Away. W. T. Adams. 44.41
Bremer, Charlotte. (Ed.) Life, Letters, and Posthumous Works of Fredrika Bremer. 6v. 17.4–9
Bremer, Fredrika. Homes of the New World. 2v. 62.3–4
Life in the Old World. 2v. 62.5–6
Life, Letters, and Posthumous Works of. Ed. by C. Bremer. 6v. 17.4–9
Miscellanies. 77.4
Strife and Peace, or Scenes in Norway; The H—— Family; The Bondmaid; Axel and Anna, or a Correspondence between Two Stories of the Same House; The Home, or Family Cares and Family Joys; A Diary.
Nina; The Twins; The Neighbors; The Rectory of Mora. . 77.5
The President's Daughters. 77.6
Brewster, A. H. M. St. Martin's Summer. 61.16
Brewster, *Sir* David. Letters on Natural Magic. 21.32
Life of *Sir* Isaac Newton. 21.54
Letters of Euler, with Notes, and a Life of Euler; with Additional Notes, by John Griscom. 2v. 22.3–4
Martyrs of Science; or, The Lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe, and Kepler. 22.7
Bride's Fate, The. E. D. E. N. Southworth. 93.35
Bride of Lammermoor, The. *Sir* W. Scott. 51.39
Briggs, George N., Memoir of. W. C. Richards. 175.14
Brightwell, C. L. Annals of Industry and Genius. 104.26
Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme. The Handbook of Dining; or, Corpulency and Leanness Scientifically Considered. 103.36
Brinley, Francis. Life of William T. Porter. 172.17
Brinton, David G. Myths of the New World. 133.8
Bristed, Charles Astor. The Upper Ten Thousand. 103.35
British America, An Historical and Descriptive Account of. H. Murray. 2v. 22.43–44
Poets, Selections from the. Ed. by F. G. Halleck. 2v. 22.69–70
Brocklesby, John. Elements of Meteorology. 133.21
Broken Lights; Present Condition of Religious Faith. F. P. Cobbe. 175.37
Broken Pitcher, The; or, the Ways of Providence. 44.33
Broken to Harness. E. Yates. 96.20
Brontë, Charlotte. See *Mrs. C. B. Nicholls.*
Brooks, Stopford A. (Ed.) Life and Letters of Frederick W. Robertson. 2v. 172.26–27
Brooks, (Charles) Shirley. Aspen Court. 92.4
Brougham, Henry, *Lord.* Statesmen of the Time of George III.; with Remarks on the French Revolution. 2v. . . . 177.17–18
Life and Times of; written by himself. 3v. 175.11–13
Broughton, R. Cometh Up as a Flower. 76.4
Not Wisely, but Too Well. 76.5

Brown, Charles Brockden. Arthur Mervyn. 2v. 75.4–5
Edgar Huntley. 75.2
Jane Talbot. 75.1
Ormond. 75.3
Brown, John. Health; Five Lay Sermons to Working People. . 104.23
Spare Hours. 2v. 102.9–10
Brown, Samuel Gilman. Life of Rufus Choate. 175.17
Browne, Charles F. Artemus Ward; His Travels. 31.54
Artemus Ward; His Book. 31.55
Browne, Junius H. Four Years in Secessia. 105.25
Browne, *Sir* Thomas. Religio Medici. 13.30
Browning, Robert. Balaustion's Adventure. 114.1
Dramatis Personæ. 114.2
Men and Women. 114.3
Poems. 2v. 114.4–5
Vol. 1. Paracelsus; Pippa Passes, a Drama; King Victor and King Charles, a Tragedy; Colombe's Birthday, a Play.
Vol. 2. A Blot in the Scutcheon, a Tragedy; The Return of the Druses, a Tragedy; Luria, a Tragedy; A Soul's Tragedy; Dramatic Romances and Lyrics.
Sordello, Strafford, Christmas Eve, and Easter Day. . . 114.6
Browning, Mrs. Robert, (formerly *Miss E. Barrett.*) Aurora Leigh. 114.7
Essays on the Greek Christian, and the English Poets. . . 11.65
Poems. 3v. 114.9–11
Prometheus Bound. 114.8
Brownings, The. J. G. Fuller. 91.12
Brownlows, The. M. Oliphant. 56.3
Brownson, Orestes A. Charles Elmwood. 42.48
Bruce, James, the African Traveller, The Life and Adventures of. *Sir* F. B. Head. 21.26
Bruyssel, E. Van. The Population of an Old Pear Tree. . . . 136.1
Bryant, William Cullen. The Iliad of Homer, Translated into English Blank Verse. 2v. 115.4–5
Letters of a Traveller. 65.18
Selections from the American Poets. 21.13
Thirty Poems. 113.44
Buchanan, Robert. Poems. 112.38
Bucke, Charles. The Beauties, Harmonies and Sublimities of Nature. 21.5
Ruins of Ancient Cities. 2v. 22.84–85
Buckeye Abroad, A. S. S. Cox. 63.6
Buckle, Henry Thomas. History of Civilization in England. 2v. 24.51–52
Essays; with a Biographical Sketch of the Author. . . 11.61
Mill on Liberty; Influence of Women on the Progress of Knowledge.
Buckminster, Joseph Stevens. Sermons. 175.25

Bulfinch, Thomas. Age of Chivalry; or, Legends of King Arthur. 104.4
King Arthur and his Knights; The Mabinogeon.
Legends of Charlemagne; or, Romance of the Middle Ages. 104.5
Bulwer, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Henry Lytton (E.) The Life of Henry John Temple, *Viscount* Palmerston. 2v. 175.9-10
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward (G. E.) L., *Lord Lytton*. Caxtoniana. . 55.27
Devereux. 2v. 55.28-29
The Disowned. 2v. 55.30-31
Ernest Maltravers. 57.8
Eugene Aram. 2v. 55.32-33
Harold, the Last of the Saxon Kings. 2v. 55.34-35
King Arthur. 2v. 115.20-21
The Last Days of Pompeii. 55.36
The Last of the Barons. 2v. 55.37-38
Leila. 55.39
Lucretia. 55.40
My Novel; or, Varieties in English Life. 4v. . . . 55.41-44
The New Timon. 115.22
Night and Morning. 2v. 55.45-46
The Pilgrims of the Rhine. 55.47
Rienzi, the Last of the Roman Tribunes. 2v. . . . 55.48-49
A Strange Story. 2v. 55.51-52
What Will He Do With It? 57.9
Zanoni. 55.53
Bulwer-Lytton, (Edward) Robert. Lucile. 111.26
Poems. 111.27
The Ring of Amasis. 55.50
Bungener, L. F. The Preacher and the King. 75.6
The Priest and the Huguenot. 2v. 75.7-8
Bunner, E. History of Louisiana. 21.30
Bunyan, John. Pilgrim's Progress. 175.27
Buonarotti, Michael Angelo, Life of. H. Grimm. 2v. . . . 172.1-2
Burcliff. J. T. Trowbridge. 42.5
Burdett, Charles. Arthur Martin; or, the Mother's Trials. . . 42.28
Burke, Edmund, Life and Character of. J. Prior. 2v. . . 172.9-10
Works. 12v. 13.1-12
Burnap George W. Life of Leonard Calvert. 171.19
Burns, Robert, Life of. T. Carlyle. 171.57
Poetical Works. 3v. 113.31-33
Burr, Aaron, Life of. J. Parton. 175.8
Burr, E. F. Ecce Cœlum; or, Parish Astronomy. 133.19
Burroughs, John. Wake Robin. 133.23
Burton, Robert. The Anatomy of Melancholy. 3v. . . . 12.49-51
Burton, William E. (Ed.) Cyclopædia of Wit and Humor. 2v. 87.4-5
Bush, George. Life of Mohammed. 21.39
Bush, Richard J. Reindeer, Dogs and Snow-Shoes. 66.4

Bushnan, J. S. See *Ichthyology. Naturalist's Library.*
Bushnell, Horace. Nature and the Supernatural. 176.35
Work and Play. 174.33
Bushrangers, The. W. H. Thomes. 47.1
Business, The Laws of, for Business Men. T. Parsons. . . . 106.11
Butler, General Benjamin F., in New Orleans. J. Parton. . . 105.14
Butler, Samuel. Hudibras. 111.1
Buxton, *Sir* Thomas Fowell; A Study for Young Men. T. Binney. 155.20
Byron, George Gordon Noel, *Lord*, Life of. J. Galt. 22.6
Letters and Journals of, with Notices of his Life. Ed. by T. Moore. 2v. 177.12–13
The Poetical Works of. 116.1

C.

Cæsar, Julius, History of. J. Abbott. 41.33
Cæsar, Julius, History of. Napoleon III. 2v. 177.1–2
Cæsars, The. T. DeQuincey. 11.9
Caged Lion, The. C. M. Yonge. 55.1
Cakes and Ale. D. Jerrold. 35.16
Caleb Field. 56.6
Calef, Robert. More Wonders of the Invisible World. See *Salem Witchcraft.* 106.9
Calhoun, John C., Works of. 6v. 15.33–38
Vol. 1. A Disquisition on Government; and A Discourse on the Constitution and Government of the United States.
Vol. 2. Speeches in Congress, 1811–37.
Vol. 3. The Same, 1837–41.
Vol. 4. The Same, 1841–50.
Vol. 5–6. Reports and Public Letters.
California, The Resources of. J. S. Hittel. 64.7
Scenes of Wonder and Curiosity in. J. M. Hutchings. . 64.8
Caliphs and Sultans. S. Hanley. 46.17
Calisthenics and Gymnastics, Hand Book of. J. M. Watson. . . 104.8
Calvert, George H. The Gentleman. 13.23
Cambridge in England, Lectures on the University of. W. Everett. 13.24
Cambridge, Old and New. T. C. Amory. 27.47
Cameron Pride, The. M. J. Holmes. 34.1
Camp, G. S. Democracy. 21.35
Camp, *Maj.* Henry W., the Knightly Soldier, A Biography of. H. C. Trumbull. 105.4
Campbell, Thomas, The Poetical Works of, with a Memoir of his life. 111.2
Can You Forgive Her? A. Trollope. 36.8

Canadian Crusoes, The. C. P. Traill. 42.18
Canadian Forest, Stories of the. C. P. Traill. 42.17
Canoe and the Saddle, The. T. Winthrop. 95.10
Cape Cod. H. D. Thoreau. 61.19
History of. F. Freeman. 2v. 27.45–46
Captain Canot; or, Twenty Years of an African Slaver. B. Mayer. 45.7
Captain Horace. R. S. Clark. 42.27
Captain Kyd; or, the Wizard of the Sea. J. H. Ingraham. . . 37.20
Carey, Henry C. Principles of Social Science. 3v. . . . 137.15–17
Carey, Alice. Ballads, Lyrics, and Hymns. 113.50
Clovernook; or, Recollections of our Neighborhood in the West. 2v. 91.4–5
Carey, Phœbe. Poems of Faith, Hope, and Love. 113.51
Carleton, (pseud.) See *C. C. Coffin.*
Carlisle, *Earl* of. See *G. W. F. Howard.*
Carlyle, Alexander, Autobiography of; Memorials of the Men and Events of his Time. 174.47
Carlyle, Thomas. Past and Present. Chartism. Sartor Resartus. 13.51
Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. 4v. 12.43–46
Vol. 1. Jean Paul Friedrich Richter; State of German Literature; Life and Writings of Werner; Goethe's Helena; Goethe's Burns; Life of Heyne; German Playwrights; Appendix: Preface and Introduction to the Book called "German Romance"; Fractions.
Vol. 2. Voltaire; Novalis; Signs of the Times; Richter again; On History; Luther's Psalm; Schiller; The Nibelungen Lied; German Literature of the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries; Taylor's Historic Survey of German Poetry; Appendix: Richter's Review of Madame de Stael's "Allemagne."
Vol. 3. Characteristics; Goethe's Portrait; Biography; Boswell's Life of Johnson; Death of Goethe; Goethe's Works; Corn Law Rhymes; On History again; Diderot; Count Cagliostro; Death of Edward Irving; Appendix: Novelle, from Goethe; Schiller, Goethe, and Madame de Stael; The Tale, by Goethe.
Vol. 4. The Diamond Necklace; Mirabeau; Parliamentary History of the French Revolution; *Sir* Walter Scott; Varnhagen von Ense's Memoirs; Petition on the Copyright Bill; On the Sinking of the "Vengeur"; Baillie the Covenanter; Dr. Francia; An Election to the Long Parliament; Two Hundred and Fifty Years Ago; The Opera; Project of a National Exhibition of Scottish Portraits; The Prinzenraub; Index.
French Revolution, The; A History. 2v. 24.42–43
Heroes, Hero Worship, and the Heroic in History. . . 13.53
History of Friedrich the Second, called Frederick the Great. 6v. 172.3–8
Life of Robert Burns. 171.57
Oliver Cromwell's Letters and Speeches. 2v. . . . 177.19–20

Carlyle, Thomas. Sartor Resartus. 13.52
Specimens of German Romance. 2v. 94.5–6
Vol. 1. Biographical Notices of J. A. Musæus, F. de la Motte Fouqué, and Ludwig Tieck; with Translations from their works.
Vol. 2. Biographical Notices of E. T. W. Hoffman, and Jean Paul Friedrich Richter; with Translations from their works.
Carpenter, William B. The Microscope and its Revelations. . . 137.8
Principles of Comparative Physiology. 137.9
of Human Physiology. 137.10
Use and Abuse of Alcoholic Liquors. 134.29
Carrel, (J. B. N.) Armand. History of the Counter-Revolution in England for the Re-establishment of Popery, under Chas. II. and James II. 24.10
Carter, Robert. A Summer Cruise on the Coast of New England. 61.15
Carthaginians, Ethiopians, and Egyptians, The. See *A. H. L. Heeren.* 25.14
Casimir Maremma. A. Helps. 93.5
Casper and his Friends. A. B. and S. Warner. 43.33
Cast Up By The Sea. *Sir* S. W. Baker. 67.5
Castaways, The. M. Reid. 45.43
Castilian Days. J. Hay. 63.7
Castlemon, Harry, (pseud.) Frank on the Lower Mississippi. . 44.17
Frank on the Prairie. 44.15
Frank before Vicksburg. 44.16
Castle Dangerous. *Sir* W. Scott. 51.41
Castle Rackrent. M. Edgeworth. 53.7
Castle Richmond. A. Trollope. 56.40
Catherine, and other Stories. W. M. Thackeray. 54.29
Cavendish; or, the Patrician at Sea. W. J. Neale. 31.27
Caxton, Laura, (pseud.) See *Miss E. B. Comins.*
Caxtoniana; a Series of Essays on Life, Literature, and Manners. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. 55.27
Cecil Dreeme. T. Winthrop. 95.11
Celeste, Sister Maria. The Private Life of Galileo. 171.29
Celestial Scenery; or, Wonders of the Planetary System. T. Dick. 21.67
Central America, Incidents of Travel in. J. L. Stephens. 2v. . 65.1–2
Travels in. A. Morelet. Tr. by M. F. Squier. . . . 64.16
Cervantes, Saavedra Miguel de. History of Don Quixote of La Mancha. 106.12
Cesarina Dietrich. A. L. A. D. Dudevant. 94.28
Chainbearer, The. J. F. Cooper. 51.4
Chalmers, Thomas, Memoirs of the Life, and Writings of. W. Hanna. 4v. 172.39–42
Sermons and Discourses. 2v. 176.33–34
Chamberlain, Nathan H. The Autobiography of a New England Farm House. 91.18

Chambers, Robert. (Ed.) Cyclopædia of English Literature. 2v. 16.23-24

and William. Edinburgh Journal. 2v. . . . 85.1-2

and William. Papers for the People. 12v. in 6. . 85.3-8

Vols. 1-2. The Bonaparte Family; The Sepulchres of Etruria; Valerie Duclos; Education of the Citizen; The Myth; The Sunken Rock; Popular Cultivation of Music; Ebenezer Elliott; Sanitary Movement; Washington and his Cotemporaries; Edmund Atherton, A Tale; Memorabilia of the 17th Century in Britain; Ruined Cities of Central America; The Ivory Mine, a Tale; Secret Societies of Modern Europe; Francis Jeffrey.

Vols. 3-4. Arctic Explorations; Social Utopias; The Speculator, a Tale; Carthage and the Carthaginians; Recent Discoveries in Astronomy; The White Swallow, a Tale; Mechanics' Institutions; Thomas Campbell; The Bourbon Family; California; The Black Pocket Book, a Tale; Fenelon; Every-Day Life of the Greeks; Lady Marjory St. Just; Science of the Sunbeam; Sir Robert Peel.

Vols. 5-6. Secret Societies of the Middle Ages; Rajah Brooke and Borneo; The Last of the Ruthvens; The Education Movement; Antarctic Explorations; The Queen of Spades; Antonio Melidori; Jewish Life in Central Europe; William Wordsworth; Microscope and its Marvels; Pre-Columbian Discovery of America; Hermann, a Tale; Public Libraries; Australia and Van Dieman's Land; The Lone Star, a Tale; Religion of the Greeks; Heyne, a Biography.

Vols. 7-8. Water Supply of Towns; Ancient Scandinavia; The Lost Letter; The Somnambule; Life in an Indiaman; The Law of Storms; Santillian's Choice, a Tale; The Isthmus of Panama; Daniel De Foe; Ocean Routes; Cromwell and his Cotemporaries; Life of Græfenburg; The Black Gondola, a Tale; Ancient Philosophic Sects; The Wonders of Human Folly; Lady Mary Wortley Montagu.

Vols. 9-10. Recent Decorative Art; Alchemy and the Alchemists; Lost Laird, a Tale of '45; German Poets and Poetry; The Deserts of Africa; Sigismund Temple, a Tale; Electric Communications; Fichte, a Biography; Ancient Rites and Mysteries; Siberia and the Russian Penal Settlements; Harriette, a Tale; Childhood of Experimental Philosphy; Confucius; The Temptation; Siam and the Siamese; Thomas Moore.

Vols. 11-12. The Isthmus of Suez; Animal Instincts and Intelligence; Realized Wishes, a Tale; Troubadours and Trouveres; New Zealand; Tower of Fontenay; Heiress of the Vaughans; The Industrial Investments and Associations; Lord Brougham; Railway Communications; The Incas of Peru; Marfreda, or the Icelanders; What is Philosophy? European Intercourse with Japan; The Half-Caste, a Tale; The Progress of America; The Duke of Wellington.

Chandler, Mary G. Elements of Character. 175.49

Changed Brides, The. E. D. E. N. Southworth. 93.34

Channing, Edward T. Life of William Ellery. 171.6
Channing, William Ellery, Memoir of. W. H. Channing. 3v. 172.36–38
Works of. 3v. 172.33–35
Channing, William H. Memoir of William Ellery Channing. 3v. 172.36–38
Chapin, Edwin H. Duties of Young Women. 172.53
Extemporaneous Discourses. 172.54
Humanity in the City. 172.55
Select Sermons. 172.56
True Manliness. 172.57
Chapel of St. Mary, The. 34.14
Chaplet of Pearls, The. C. M. Yonge. 56.10
Chaplain Fuller; A Life Sketch of a New England Clergyman and Army Chaplain. R. F. Fuller. 174.37
Chapters of Erie, and other Essays. C. F. Adams, jr., H. Adams, and F. A. Walker. 13.16
Character, The Elements of. M. G. Chandler. 175.49
Character and Characteristic Men. E. P. Whipple. 11.62
Charities of Europe, Six Months among the. J. De Liefde. 2v. 65.19–20
Charlemagne, The History of. G. P. R. James. 21.27
Charlemont. W. G. Simms. 92.7
Charles I. of England, History of. J. Abbott. 41.23
Charles II. of England, History of. J. Abbott. 41.24
Charles V. of Germany, History of the Reign of. W. Robertson. And Life of, after his Abdication. W. H. Prescott. 3v. 27.9–11
Charles the Bold, *Duke of Burgundy*, History of. J. F. Kirk. 3v. 25.47–49
Charles Auchester. E. S. Sheppard. 37.2
Charlie Bell of Elm Island. E. Kellogg. 43.59
Charles Elwood. O. A. Brownson. 42.48
Charles Tyrrel. G. P. R. James. 52.18
Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth. Chronicles of the Schönberg Cotta Family. 95.15
The Cripple of Antioch. 95.16
Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevylyan. 95.17
The Draytons and the Davenants. 95.18
The Early Dawn. 95.19
The Martyrs of Spain. The Liberators of Holland. . . 95.20
Mary, the Handmaid of the Lord. 95.21
The Two Vocations; or, the Sisters of Mercy at Home. . 95.22
Winifred Bertram. 95.23
Charlesworth, Maria Louisa. The Ministry of Life. 31.35
Charlotte Elizabeth, (pseud.) See *Mrs. L. H. J. Tonna.*
Charlotte Elizabeth, Life of, as contained in Her Personal Recollections, and a Memoir of, by L. H. J. Tonna. 171.56
Charms and Counter-Charms. M. J. McIntosh. 45.18
Chartism. T. Carlyle. 13.51
Chasteland; A Tragedy. A. C. Swinburne. 114.35

Chatterton, Thomas; The Poetical Works of, with notices of his Life. 2v. 113.1-2
Chaucer, Geoffrey, The Poetical Works of. 116.2
Chemical Technology. F. Knapp. 2v. 137.13-14
Chemistry. W. T. Brande and A. F. Taylor. 137.12
In its application to Agriculture and Physiology. J. Liebeg. 137.11
A Class-Book of. E. L. Youmans. 133.13
Cherry and Violet; a Tale of the Great Plague. A. Manning. . 91.16
Chesbro, Mrs. Frances M. Smiles and Tears. 44.29
Chesebro', Miss Caroline. Victoria, or the World overcome. . 91.36
Peter Carradine. 91.37
Chesterfield, *Earl* of. See *P. D. Stanhope.*
Childhood of Mary Leeson, The. Mrs. W. Howitt. 46.27
Child Life in Italy. E. M. Watson. 45.28
Child, Mrs. Lydia Maria. Letters from New York. 2v. . . 10.33-34
Isaac T. Hopper; A True Life. 173.21
Looking toward Sunset. 45.26
A New Flower for Children. 45.31
Philothea; a Grecian Romance. 45.27
A Romance of the Republic. 45.30
Rose Marion. The Flower Fairies. 45.29
Children's Trials; or, the Little Rope-Dancers, and Other Tales. . 43.38
Children's Crusade, The, An Episode of the Thirteenth Century. G. Z. Gray. 46.29
Chips from a German Workshop. M. Müller. 3v. . . . 14.16-18
Chinese, The. A General Description of the Empire of China and its Inhabitants. *Sir* J. F. Davis. 2v. . . . 22.51-52
Social Life of. J. Doolittle. 2v. 63.13-14
Chinese Empire, A Journey through, in 1844-5-6. E. R. Huc. 2v. 63.15-16
Chittenden, L. E. A Report of the Debates and Proceedings of the Conference Convention for proposing Amendments to the Constitution of the United States, held at Washington, D. C. in February, 1861. . . . . 86.10
Choate, Rufus, The Life of. S. G. Brown. 175.17
Choules, John O. The Cruise of the North Star. 66.17
Chris and Otho. J. B. Smith. 32.7
Christ in the Will, the Heart, and the Life. A. B. Murray. . . 173.47
Christian Character, Formation of the. H. Ware, Jr. . . . 171.60
Christian Consolations. A. P. Peabody. 173.54
Christian Biography. S. Osgood. 175.34
Christian Doctrine, Re-Statements of. H. W. Bellows. . . . 173.53
Christian Doctrine of Prayer, The. J. F. Clarke. 175.46
Of Forgiveness of Sin, The. J. F. Clarke. 175.45
Christian Life, Social and Individual. P. Bayne. 12.22
Endeavors after the. J. Martineau. 173.51

Christian Religion, The Evidences, Doctrines and Duties of the. O. Gregory. 173.55
Christian Religion and Church, General History of the. A. Neander. 5v. 177.43–47
Christian Religion, The True. E. Swedenborg. 177.42
Christianity, Studies of. J. Martineau. 173.50
Discourses on the Doctrines of. W. G. Eliot. . . . 173.58
Christian's Mistake. Mrs. G. L. Craik. 56.14
Christie Johnstone. C. Reade. 56.45
Christmas Eve, and Easter Day. R. Browning. 114.6
Christmas Books. C. Dickens. 52.31
Christian Year, The. J. Keble. 111.24
Christus Judex; a Traveller's Tale. E. Roth. 92.1
Chronicles of Carlingford. M. Oliphant. 56.4
Of Clovernook, The. D. Jerrold. 35.13
Of the First Planters of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. . 27.39
Of England, France, Spain, and the adjoining Countries. J. Froissart. 25.50
Of the Canongate. *Sir* W. Scott. 51.40
Of the Schönberg Cotta Family. E. Charles. 95.15
Six Old English. Ed. by J. A. Giles. 171.46
Ethelward's Chronicle; Asser's Life of Alfred; Geoffrey of Monmouth's British History; Works of Gildas; Nennius's History of the Britons; Richard of Cirencester, or the Ancient State of Britain.
Church, Mrs. Ross, (formerly *Miss Marrgott.*) Love's Conflict. . 37 22
Nelly Brooke. 37.21
Petronel. 37.24
Temper. 92.6
Too Good For Him. 37.23
Circumnavigation of the Globe, An Historical Account of the. . 21.14
Cipher. J. G. Austin. 76.11
City Poems. A. Smith. 113.36
Civilization, The History of. F. Guizot. 4v. 25.32–35
The Origin of, and the Primitive Condition of Man. *Sir* J. Lubbuck. 133.6
Clapp, Theodore. Autobiographical Sketches, and Recollections during thirty-five-years' Residence in New Orleans. . 174.46
Clark, Edward L. Daleth, or the Homestead of the Nations. . . 67.1
Clark, Lewis Gaylord. Knick Knacks from an Editor's Table. . 93.9
Clarke, James Freeman. The Christian Doctrine of Prayer. . . 175.46
The Christian Doctrine of Forgiveness of Sin. 175.45
Orthodoxy; its Truths and Errors. 175.47
Steps of Belief. 175.48
Ten Great Religions; Comparative Theology. 175.44
Clarke, Mrs. Mary Cowden. The Iron Cousin. 35.25
Clarke, R. S. Captain Horace. 42.27

Clarke, R. S. Cousin Grace. 42.26
Fairy Book. 42.24
Little Prudy. 42.25
Classical Dictionary, A. Charles Anthon. 16.22
Claudia. A. M. Douglass. 33.41
Claverings, The. A. Trollope. 36.3
Clavers, Mrs. Mary, (pseud.) See *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.*
Clay, Henry, The Life, Correspondence and Speeches of. Ed. by C. Colton. 6v. 15.23–28
Cleaveland, Nehemiah. The First Century of Dummer Academy; a Historical Discourse delivered Aug. 12, 1863. . . . 176.42
Cleaveland, H. R. Life of Henry Hudson. 171.10
Clemens, Samuel L. The Innocents Abroad. 67.16
Clement, Mrs. Clara Erskine. The Handbook of Legendary and Mythological Art. . . . . 135.20—
Cleopatra, History of. J. Abbott. 41.25
Clever Woman of the Family, The. C. M Yonge. 56.11
Clinton; or, Boy-Life in the Country. W. Simonds. 44.24
Clinton, DeWitt; The Life of. J. Renwick. 21.1
Clock-maker, The; Sayings and Doings of Samuel Slick of Slickville. T. C. Haliburton. 96.13
Cloister, The, and the Hearth. C. Reade. 56.54
Clouds and Sunshine. C. Reade. 56.46
Clough, Arthur H., The Poems of, with a Memoir by C. E. Norton. 111.20
Clovernook; or, Recollections of Our Neighborhood in the West. A. Carey. 2v. 91.4–5
Cobbe, Francis Power. Broken Lights; An Inquiry into the Present Condition and Future Prospects of Religious Faith. 175.37
Hours of Work and Play. 13.20
Intuitive Morals. 12.26
Religious Duty. 175.38
Cobden, Richard, A Biography of. J. MacGilchrist. 154.20
Cochin, Augustin. The Results of Emancipation. 105.16
Coe, Joseph. The True American. Inaugural Addresses, together with the First Annual Addresses and Messages of all the Presidents of the United States, from 1789 to 1839. . . 105.10
Coffin, Charles Carleton. Following the Flag. 43.55
Our New Way Round the World. 64.3
The Seat of Empire. 64.4
Winning his Way. 43.56
Coffin, R. B. Matrimonial Infelicities. 91.1
My Married Life at Hillside. 91.2
Coleridge, Samuel T. Aids to Reflection. 175.39
The Poetical and Dramatic Works of, with a Life of the Author, by C. E. Norton. 3v. 113.3–5
Color Guard, The. J. K. Hosmer. 105.2

Colorado; a Summer Trip. B. Taylor. 61.2
Collins, William, The Poetical Works of, with a Memoir. . . 113.6
Collins, (W.) Wilkie. After Dark. 34.33
Armadale. 37.35
Man and Wife. 37.36
The Moonstone. 37.34
No Name. 34.31–32
The Woman in White. 37.33
Collier, Robert Laird. Every Day Subjects in Sunday Sermons. . 173.36
Collyer, Robert. Nature and Life. 173.37
The Life that Now Is. 173.38
Columbus, Christopher, Life and Voyages of. W. Irving. 3v. . 52.8–10
Combe, Andrew. The Principles of Physiology applied to the Preservation of Health. 21.18
Combe, George. The Constitution of Man. 134.15
Combe, William. The Tour of Dr. Syntax in Search of the Picturesque. 111.35
Comedies. D. Jerrold. 35.17
Cometh up as a Flower. R. Broughton. 76.4
Comic History of the United States, The. J. D. Sherwood. . . 67.17
Coming Race, The; or, the New Utopia. 104.29
Comins, Miss Elizabeth B. Marion Berkley. 46.23
The Hartwell Farm. 35.53
Commerce and Business, Discourses on. O. Dewey. . . . 172.44
Commerce and Commercial Navigation, A Cyclopædia of. Ed. by J. S. Homans and J. S. Homans, Jr. 87.7
Companions of My Solitude. A. Helps. 11.58
Commune, Paris, The Rise and Fall of the, in 1871. W. P. Fetridge. 86.20
Comte, Auguste, The Positive Philosophy of. Tr. by H. Martineau. 137.22
The Positive Philosophy of. J. S. Mill. 14.9
Condensed Novels. B. Harte. 32.31
Condé, Antonio J. History of the Dominion of the Arabs in Spain. 3v. 25.16–18
Conduct of Life, The. R. W. Emerson. 11.47
Confectionery, Art of. 104.36
Confessions of an English Opium Eater. T. De Quincey. . . 11.11
Confessions of Fitz Boodle. W. M. Thackeray. 54.43
Conformity. Mrs. L. H. J. Tonna. 102.31
Congressional Documents. See *United States.*
Conjugial Love. E. Swedenborg. 177.36
Connecticut, The History of. T. Dwight, Jr. 21.44
Conquest and Self Conquest. M. J. McIntosh. 45.24
Consolations in Travel. *Sir* H. Davy. 104.31
Constitution of, and State Papers, Public Documents, with Political and Statistical Information relating to the United States. Ed. by W. Hickey. 105.15

Constitution of the United States, and of the several States, and other Documents. 86.1
Constitution of Man. G. Combe. 134.1
Consuelo. A. L. A. D. Dudevant. 94.2
Contarini Fleming. B. Disraeli. 33.1
Contentment better than Wealth. A. B. Haven. . . . . 43.
Convalescent. The. N. P. Willis. . . . . 74.
Conversations on some of the old Poets. J. R. Lowell. . . . 102.3
Cooper, James Fennimore. Afloat and Ashore. 51
The Bravo. 51
The Chainbearer. 51
The Crater. 51
The Deerslayer. 51
The Headsman. 51
The Heidenmauer. 51
Homeward Bound. 51
Home as Found: A Sequel to Homeward Bound. . . . 51
Jack Tier. . . . . 51.
The Last of the Mohicans. . . . . 51.
Lionel Lincoln. . . . . 51.
Mercedes of Castile. . . . . 51.
Miles Wallingford. . . . . 51.
Naval History of the United States. . . . . 27.
The Monikins. . . . . 51.
Ned Myers. . . . . 51.
The Openings. . . . . 51.
The Pathfinder. . . . . 51.
The Pilot. . . . . 51.
The Pioneers. . . . . 51.
The Prairie. . . . . 51.
Precaution. . . . . 51.
The Red Rover. . . . . 51.
The Red Skins. . . . . 51.
Satanstoe. . . . . 51.
The Sea Lions. . . . . 51.
The Spy. . . . . 51.
The Travelling Bachelor. . . . . 51.
The Water Witch. . . . . 51.
The Ways of the Hour. . . . . 51.
The Wept of Wish-ton-Wish. . . . . 51.
The Wing and Wing, or le Feu-follet. . . . . 51.
Wyandotte. . . . . 51.
Copeland, Robert Morris. Country Life. 136.8
Coquette, The; or Eliza Wharton. H. Foster. . . . . 31.
Corinne, or Italy. A. L. G. N. de Staël Holstein. . . . . 94.
Cornwall, Barry (pseud.) See *B. W. Procter.*

Correlation and Conservation of Forces, The. E. L. Youmans. . 13.13
Correspondence of Fraulein Gunderode and Bettine Von Arnim. . 103.20
Correspondence with a Child. J. W. Von Goethe. 103.22
Cortez, Hernando, History of. J. S. C. Abbott. 41.31
Cosmos, A Sketch of a Physical Description of the Universe. A. Von Humboldt. 5v. 134.16–20
Cottin, Mme. Sophie R. Elizabeth; or the Exile of Siberia. . . 44.31
Cotton Kingdom, The. Cotton and Slavery in the American Slave States. F. L. Olmstead. 2v. 64.9–10
Coulter, Miss. From Hay Time to Hopping. 91.23
Counsel and Comfort Spoken from a City Pulpit. A. K. H. Boyd. 102.12
Counterparts; or, The Cross of Love. E. Sheppard. . . . 37.1
Count Mirabeau. T. Mundt. 57.19
Count of Monte-Christo, The. A. Dumas. 36.52
Count Robert of Paris. *Sir* W. Scott. 51.42
Countess Gisela. E. John. 32.1
Countess De Charny. A. Dumas. 36.56
Countess Kate. C. M. Yonge. 44.11
Country Life. R. M. Copeland. 136.8
Country Living and Country Thinking. M. A. Dodge. . . . 102.1
Country of the Dwarfs. P. B. Du Chaillu. 47.20
Cousin, Victor. History of Modern Philosophy. 2v. . . . 134.1–2
Lectures on the True, the Beautiful, and the Good. . . 134.3
Secret History of the French Court. 154.22
Cousin Alice, (pseud.) See *Mrs. A. B. Haven.*
Cousin Grace. R. S. Clarke. 42.26
Cousin Maude. M. J. Holmes. 34.2
Cousin Phillis. E. C. Gaskell. 36.35
Cousin William. T. Hook. 31.24
Cousin from India, The. Mrs. G. M. Craik. 46.13
Cousins, The. A Tale. M. J. McIntosh. 45.23
Courtship and Marriage. C. L. Hentz. 93.18
Courtship of Miles Standish, The, and other Poems. H. W. Longfellow. 114.18
Cowper, William, The Life of. R. Southey. 174.49
The Poetical Works of, with Life, Critical Dissertation, and Explanatory Notes by G. Gilfillan. 2v. . . . 116.15–16
Cox, Samuel S. A Buckeye Abroad. 63.6
Coxe, William. History of the House of Austria. 4v. . . 24.35–38
Cozzens, Frederick S. The Sparrowgrass Papers. 103.10
Crabbe, George. The Poetical Works of. 116.17
Craik, George L. A Compendious History of English Literature, and the English Language, from the Norman Conquest. 2v. 16.26–27
The Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties. 2v. . . 22.18–19
Craik, Mrs. George L. (formerly Miss Mulock.) Agatha's Husband. 56.12

Craik, Mrs. George L. (formerly Miss Mulock.) A Brave Lady. . 56.13
A Noble Life. 56.19
Christian's Mistake. 56.14
John Halifax, Gentleman. 56.15
A Life for a Life. 56.16
Mistress and Maid. 56.17
The Motherless. 56.18
The Ogilvies. 56.20
Olive. 56.21
Poems. 113.39
Two Marriages. 56.22
The Unkind Word and other Stories. 56.23
The Woman's Kingdom. 56.24
A Woman's Thoughts about Women. 56.25
Craik, Miss Georgiana M. Mildred. 37.5
The Cousin from India. 46.13
Cranford. E. C. Gaskell. 35.42
Crater, The. J. F. Cooper. 51.3
Crayon, Geoffrey, (pseud.) See *W. Irving.*
Crayon Miscellany, The. W. Irving. 52.6
Creasy, Edward S. The Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World. . 86.14
Creyton, Paul, (pseud.) See *J. T. Trowbridge.*
Crichton, Andrew, and Wheaton, Henry. Ancient and Modern Scandinavia. 2v. 22.71–72
Crimea, The Invasion of the. A. W. Kinglake. 2v. 63.11–12
Cringle and Crosstree. W. T. Adams. 44.54
Cripple of Antioch, The. E. Charles. 95.16
Criterion, The. H. T. Tuckerman. 13.46
Critical and Social Essays. New York Nation. 12.27
Croly, George. Life and Times of George IV. 21.6
Croly, Mrs. J. C. Jennie Juneiana. Talks on Woman's Topics. . 104.15
Cromwell, Oliver. Letters and Speeches. T. Carlyle. 2v. . 177.19–20
Life of. J. T. Headley. 174.34
Life of. M. Russell. 2v. 22.23–24
Crowfield, Christopher. (pseud.) See *Mrs. H. B. Stowe.*
Crown of Wild Olives, The. J. Ruskin. 135.1
Cruel as the Grave. E. D. E. N. Southworth. 93.40
Cruise of the Betsey, The; or, a Summer Ramble among the Hebrides; with Rambles of a Geologist. H. Miller. . . 65.28
Cruise of the Casco. E. Kellogg. 43.67
Cruise of the North Star, The. J. O. Choules. 66.17
Cuba and Back, To. R. H. Dana, jr. 65.17
My Winter in. W. M. L. Jay. 65.16
With Pen and Pencil. J. Hazard. 65.15
Cudlip, Mrs. Annie (formerly Miss Thomas.) On Guard. . . 36.18
Walter Goring. 36.17

Cumming, Revalyn Gordon. Five Years of a Hunter's Life in South Africa. 2v. 67.10–11
Wild Men and Wild Beasts; or, Scenes in Camp and Jungle. 47.17
Cummins, Miss Maria. El Fureidis. 33.51
Haunted Hearts. 33.52
The Lamplighter. 33.50
Cunningham, Allan. The Lives of the most Eminent British Painters and Sculptors. 5v. 21.76–80
Cupples, Mrs. George. Driven to Sea; or, The Adventures of Norrie Seaton. 42.39
Singular Creatures, and How They Were Found. 41.74
Curse of Gold, The. A. S. Stephens. 93.24
Curtain Lectures. D. Jerrold. 35.15
Curtis, George William. The Howadji in Syria. 63.3
Lotus Eating; A Summer Book. 63.4
Nile Notes of a Howadji. 63.5
Potiphar Papers. 103.12
Prue and I. 35.50
Trumps. 35.51
Cyclopædia, American Annual. 1861–70. 10v. 17.23–32
of Commerce and Commercial Navigation. Ed. by J. S. Homans and J. S. Homans, jr. 87.7
of English Literature. Ed. by R. Chambers. 2v. . . 16.23–24
New American. Ed. by G. Ripley and C. A. Dana. 16v. 16.1–16

Vol. 1.	A–Ava.	Vol. 6.	Cou–Edu.	Vol. 11.	Mac–Mox.
2.	Ava–Bea.	7.	Edw–Fue.	12.	Moz–Par.
3.	Bea–Bro.	8.	Fug–Hay.	13.	Par–Red.
4.	Bro–Cha.	9.	Hay–Jer.	14.	Ree–Spi.
5.	Cha–Cou.	10.	Jer–Mac.	15.	Spi–Moz.

Vol. 16. V–Zwi, and Supplement A–Z.

Of Political, Constitutional, Statistical, and Forensic Knowledge. Ed. by G. Long. 4v. 87.8–11
Vol. 1. Ab–Cas. Vol. 2. Cath–Eyr. Vol. 3. Fac–Par. Vol. 4. Par–Yeo.
Of Wit and Humor. W. E. Burton. 2v. 87.4–5
See also, *Encyclopædia.*
Cyrilla. *Baroness* I. Von Tautphoeus. 7.63
Cyrus the Great, History of. J. Abbott. 41.26

D.

Daisy Chain, The, or Aspirations. C. M. Yonge. 2v. . . . 55.2–3
Daleth, or the Homestead of the Nations. E. L. Clark. . . . 67.1
Dallas Galbraith. R. H. Davis. 76.8
Daltons, The, or Three Roads in Life. C. Lever. 36.70

Dana, James D. Manual of Mineralogy. 133.16
Dana, Richard H. Poems and Prose Writings. 2v. . . . 114.37–38
Dana, Richard H. jr. Two Years before the Mast. 21.59
To Cuba and Back; a Vacation Voyage. 65.17
Dancing Feather, The, or the Amateur Freebooters. J. H. Ingraham. 37.20
Dangerfield's Rest. H. Sedley. 31.40
Dangerous Guest, A. 76.12
Dante Alighieri. The Divine Comedy. Tr. by H. W. Longfellow. 3v. 115.10–12
Vol. 1. Inferno. Vol. 2. Purgatorio. Vol. 3. Paradiso.
The Vision; or, Hell, Purgatory, and Paradise. Tr. by H. F. Cary, with Life of Dante. 115.13
D'Arblay, Madame Frances, (formerly Miss Burney.) Diary and Letters of. 7v. 174.12–18
Evelina. 91.30
Darley, John. Odd Hours of a Physician. 114.41
Darius the Great, History of. J. Abbott. 41.27
Darkness and Daylight. M. J. Holmes. 34.3
Darnley, or the Field of the Cloth of Gold. G. P. R. James. . . 52.19
Darwin, Charles (R.) The Descent of Man, and Selection in Relation to Sex. 2v. 136.26–27
Daryll Gap. V. F. Townsend. 33.45
Daughter of an Egyptian King, The. G. Ebers. 32.16
Daughter of an Empress, The. Mrs. T. Mundt. 57.20
Davenport, Richard A. Perilous Adventures. 22.5
David Copperfield. C. Dickens. 2v. 52.32–33
David Elginbrod. G. MacDonald. 33.3
Davis, *Sir* John F. The Chinese; a General Description of the Empire of China and its Inhabitants. 2v. . . . 22.51–52
Davis, Mrs. R. (B.) H. (formerly Miss Harding.) Dallas Galbraith. 76.8
Margaret Howth. 76.9
Waiting for the Verdict. 76.10
Davis, S. M. Life and Times of *Sir* Philip Sidney. 175.18
Davy, *Sir* Humphrey. Consolations in Travel. 104.31
Day, Thomas. The History of Sanford and Merton. 42.10
Days of Bruce, The. G. Aguilar. 2v. 54.9–10
Day by the Fire, and other Papers hitherto uncollected. L. Hunt. 12.54
Days of My Life, The. M. Oliphant. 55.14
Dead Sea Fruit. M. E. Braddon. 37.42
Dead Sea, The, and the River Jordan, Narrative of the United States Expedition to. W. F. Lynch. 65.11
Dealings with the Dead. L. M. Sargent. 2v. 104.1–2
Dean's Daughter, The. C. S. Gove. 31.8
Death, The Tomorrow of. L. Figuier. 175.52
Debatable Land, The, between this World and the Next. R. D. Owen. 175.51

Debates on the Adoption of the Federal Constitution. 5v. 15.39–43
See also, *J. Elliot*, and *J. Madison*.
Debenham's Vow. A. B. Edwards. 37.25
Debit and Credit. G. Freytag. 92.50
De Bow, James D. B. The Industrial Resources, Statistics, etc., of the United States. 87.6
Declaration of American Independence, Biographical Sketches of the Signers of the. B. J. Lossing. 173.24
De Costa, Benjamin F. Rambles in Mount Desert, with Sketches of Travel on the New England Coast. 61.25
Deerslayer, The. J. F. Cooper. 51.5
Deerbrook. H. Martineau. 91.35
De Foe, Daniel. Adventures of Robinson Crusoe. 44.10
De Forest, J. W. Overland, a Novel. 76.26
Delano, Amasa. Narrative of Voyages and Travels. . . . 67.15
De Liefde, John. Six Months Among the Charities of Europe. 2v. 65.19–20
De Leon, Edwin. Askaros Kassis, the Copt; a Romance. . . 32.24
De Lolme, John L. The Constitution of England, or an Account of the English Government. 24.50
De Mille, James. The B. O. W. C. (Brethren of the White Cross.) 46.1
The Boys of Grand Pré School. 46.2
Fire in the Woods. 46.3
Lost in the Fog. 46.4
Democracy. G. S. Camp. 21.35
In America. A. de Tocqueville. 2v. 14.12–13
Democritus Junior, (pseud.) See *R. Burton*.
Demonology and Witchcraft, Letters on. *Sir* W. Scott. . . . 21.29
Denise. 2v. 31.12–13
Denison, Mrs. Mary A. The Master. 31.52
The Mill Agent. 42.8
Opposite the Jail. 42.9
The Talbury Girls. 46.51
De Quincey, Thomas, Writings of.
The Avenger, a Narrative; Additions to the Confessions of an Opium Eater; Supplementary Note on the Essenes; Aelius Lamia; China; Traditions of the Rabbins. . . . 11.8
Biographical Essays;—Shakspeare; Pope; Lamb; Goethe; Schiller. 11.10
The Cæsars. 11.9
Confessions of an English Opium-Eater; Suspiria de Profundis. 11.11
Essays on Philosophical Writers and other Men of Letters. 2v. 11.13–14
Vol. 1. *Sir* William Hamilton; *Sir* James Mackintosh; Kant in his Miscellaneous Essays; Herder; Richter; Analects from Richter.
Vol. 2. Richard Bentley; Dr. Parr and his Contemporaries.
Essays on the Poets and other English Writers:—The Poetry

of Wordsworth; Shelley; Keats; Goldsmith; Pope; Godwin; Foster; Hazlit; Landor. 11.12

Historical and Critical Essays. 2v. 11.15–16

Vol. 1. Philosophy of Roman History; The Essenes; Philosophy of Herodotus; Plato's Republic; Homer and Homeridæ.

Vol. 2. Cicero, Style; Rhetoric; Secret Societies.

Literary Reminiscences from the Autobiography of an English Opium Eater. 2v. 11.18–19

Vol. 1. Literary Novitiate; *Sir* Humphrey Davy; William Godwin; Mrs. Grant; Recollections of Charles Lamb; Walladmor; Coleridge; Wordsworth.

Vol. 2. Wordsworth and Southey; Southey, Wordsworth and Coleridge; Recollections of Grasmere; The Saracen's Head; Society of the Lakes; Charles Lloyd; Walking Stewart; Edward Irving; Wordsworth; Talfourd; The London Magazine; Junius; Clare; Cunningham; Libellous Attack by a London Journal; Duelling.

Letters to a Young Man; Theory of Greek Tragedy; Conversation; Language; French and English Manners; California and the Gold Mania; Ceylon; Presence of Mind. . 11.17

The Logic of Political Economy; Life of Milton; The Suliotes; The Fatal Marksman; The Incognito, or Count Fitz Hum; The Dice; The King of Hayti. 11.20

Memorials and other Papers. 2v. 11.21–22

Vol. 1. The Orphan Heiress; Oxford; The Pagan Oracles; The Revolution of Greece.

Vol. 2. Klosterheim; The Sphynx's Riddle; The Templar's Dialogues.

Miscellaneous Essays:—On the Knocking at the Gate in Macbeth; Murder, as one of the Fine Arts; Joan of Arc; The English Mail Coach; Dinner, Real and Reputed; Orthographic Mutineers; Sortilege on behalf of the Glasgow Athenæum. 11.23

Narrative and Miscellaneous Papers. 2v. 11.24–25

Vol. 1. The Household Wreck; The Spanish Nun; The Flight of a Tartar Tribe.

Vol. 2. System of the Heavens as revealed by Rosse's Telescopes; Modern Superstition; Coleridge and Opium Eating; Temperance Movement; On War; The Last Days of Immanuel Kant.

The Note Book of an English Opium-Eater. 11.26

Three Memorable Murders; The Bible and merely Human Science; Schlosser's Literary History of 18th Century; The Antigone of Sophocles; The *Marquess* Wellesley; Milton vs. Southey and Landor; Falsification of English History; A Peripatetic Philosopher; On Suicide; Superficial Knowledge; English Dictionaries; Dryden's Hexastich; Pope's Retort upon Addison.

De Quincey; Thomas, Writings of. *Continued.*

Theological Essays and other Papers. 2v. 11.27-28

Vol. 1. On Christianity as an Organ of Political Movement; Protestantism; On the Supposed Scriptural Expression for Eternity; On Hume's Argument against Miracles; Casuistry; Greece under the Romans.

Vol. 2. Secession from the Church of Scotland; Toilette of the Hebrew Lady; Milton; Judas Iscariot; Charlemagne; Modern Greece; Lord Carlisle on Pope.

Derby, George H. The Squibob Papers. 103.13

Deserter, The. Mrs. L. H. J. Tonna. 102.32

Deus Homo; God—Man. T. Parsons. 177.48

Devereux, George H. Sam Shirk; a Tale of the Woods of Maine. 45.6

Devereux, A Tale. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. 55.28-29

Dewey, Orville. Discourses.

Vol. 1. On Human Nature; On Human Life; On the Nature of Religion. 172.43

Vol. 2. On the Nature of Religion; On Commerce and Business; Miscellaneous and Occasional Discourses. 172.44

Vol. 3. Discourses and Reviews upon Question in Controversial Theology and Practical Religion. . . 172.45

Diana of Meridor. A. Dumas. 36.53

Diary and Correspondence of Amos Lawrence, Extracts from the, with a brief account of his life. 174.22

Diary of an Ennuyee. A. Jameson. 111.7

Diary, Reminiscenses and Correspondence of Henry Crabb Robinson. 2v. 174.19-20

Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevylyan. E. Charles. 95.17

Diary from March 4th, 1861, to Nov. 12th, 1862. A. Gurowski. . 174.21

Diary and Correspondence of Samuel Pepys. 4v. 174.1-4

Diary of a late Physician, Passages from the. S. Warren. 3v. 31.30-32

Diaz, Mrs. Anna M. William Henry and his Friends. . . . 46.15

The William Henry Letters. 46.14

Dick, Thomas. Celestial Scenery, or the Wonders of the Planetary System. 21.67

The Sidereal Heavens. 21.20

On the Improvement of Society by the Diffusion of Knowledge. 21.43

Dick Duncan. D. Wise. 46.30

Dick Rodney. J. Grant. 42.53

Dickens, (J. H.) Charles. American Notes. 52.26

Barnaby Rudge. 2v. 52.27-28

Bleak House. 2v. 52.29-30

A Child's History of England. 2v. 41.51-52

Christmas Books. 52.31

Chimes; Christmas Carol; Cricket on the Hearth; Battle of Life; The Haunted Man; The Christmas Tree.

David Copperfield. 2v. 52.32-33

Dickens, (J. H.) Charles. Dombey and Son. 2v. 52.34–35
Great Expectations. 52.36
Hard Times. 52.37
Little Dorrit. 2v. 52.38–39
Martin Chuzzlewit. 2v. 53.25–26
Master Humphrey's Clock. 53.27
Nicholas Nickleby. 2v. 53.28–29
The Old Curiosity Shop. 2v. 53.30–31
Oliver Twist. 53.32
Our Mutual Friend. 2v. 53.33–34
Pickwick Papers. 2v. 53.35–36
Sketches by Boz. 53.37
A Tale of Two Cities. 53.38
The Uncommercial Traveller. The Mystery of Edwin Drood. 53.39
Dickens, (J. H.) Charles, The Life and Writings of. P. A. Hanaford. 174.43
Life of. R. S. Mackenzie. 174.41
Life of. F. B. Perkins. 174.42
Life of. J. Forster. 3v. 155.22–24
Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures and Mines. A. Ure. 2v. . 16.20–21
Vol. 1. Ab–Ivo. Vol. 2. Kal–Zirc.
Supplement to. Ed. by R. Hunt. 16.30
Brief Biographical. C. Hole and W. A. Wheeler. . . . 87.12
Classical. C. Anthon. 16.22
Of English Literature and British and American Authors. S. A. Allibone. 3v. 16.27–29
Vol. 1. Abb–Lytt. Vol. 2. Mab–Szy. Vol. 3. Taa–Zwl. Indexes.
Of the English Language. J. E. Worcester. 16.17
Of Biography and Mythology, Universal Pronouncing. J. Thomas. 2v. 16.18-19
Of Noted Names of Fiction. W. A. Wheeler. 87.13
Dikes and Ditches; or, Young America in Holland and Belgium. W. T. Adams. 44.38
Dining, A Hand Book of. A. Brillat-Savarin. 103.36
Discarded Daughter, The. E. D. E. N. Southworth. 93.32
Disowned, The. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. 2v. 55.30–31
Disraeli, Benjamin. Contarini Fleming. 33.18
Henrietta Temple. 33.22
Lothair. 33.19
Tancred, or the New Crusade. 32.36
Venetia, a Novel. 33.21
Vivian Grey. 33.20
The Young Duke. 33.17
Disraeli, Isaac. Amenities of Literature. 2v. 12.28–29

Disraeli, Isaac. Curiosities of Literature; with a View of the Life and Writings of the Author, by his Son. 4v. . . . 12.30–33
Dissertations and Discussions: Political, Philosophical, and Historical. J. S. Mill. 3v. 14.6–8
Distinguished Men of Modern Times. 2v. 22.47–48
Scientific Men, Biographies of. F. Arago. 2v. . . 174.24–25
Disquisitions and Notes on the Gospels. J. H. Morrison. . . 173.52
Divine Comedy, The. Dante Alighieri. Tr. by H. W. Longfellow. 3v. 115.10–12
Divine Love and the Divine Wisdom, Angelic Wisdom concerning the. E. Swedenborg. 177.37
Divine Tragedy, The. H. W. Longfellow. 114.42
Divine Providence, Angelic Wisdom concerning the. E. Swedenborg. 177.38
Dixon, William Hepworth. New America. 64.18
Personal History of Lord Bacon. 174.29
Dobell, Sidney. Poems. 111.21
Doctor, The. R. Southey. 15.44
Doctor Antonio. J. Ruffini. 96.4
Dr. Howell's Family. H. B. Goodwin. 33.54
Doctor Jacob. M. B. Edwards. 94.1
Doctor Johns. D. G. Mitchell. 2v. 35.21–22
Doctor Thorne. A. Trollope. 56.41
Doctor's Wife, The. M. E. Braddon. 37.41
Dodge, Miss Mary A. Country Living and Country Thinking. . 102.1
Gala Days. 102.2
A New Atmosphere. 102.3
Red Letter Days in Applethope. 42.52
Skirmishes and Sketches. 102.4
Stumbling Blocks. 102.5
Summer Rest. 102.6
Wool Gathering. 102.8
Woman's Worth and Worthlessness. 104.40
Women's Wrongs. 102.7
Dodge, Mary E. Hans Brinker; or, the Silver Skates. . . . 42.15
Doddridge, Philip. The Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul. 175.29
Dombey and Son. C. Dickens. 2v. 52.34–35
Donaldson, J. L. Sergeant Atkins, a Tale of Adventure. . . 45.5
Don Quixote De La Mancha, Adventures of. M. Cervantes de Saavedra. 106.12
Doolittle, Justus. Social Life of the Chinese. 2v. . . . 63.13–14
Dora. J. Kavanagh. 36.16
Dora Dean. M. J. Holmes. 34.4
Doubly False. A. S. Stephens. 93.25
Douglass, Miss Amanda M. Claudia. 33.41
In Trust. 33.44

Douglass, Miss Amanda M. Stephen Dane. 33.42
With Fate against Him. 33.43
Dove in the Eagle's Nest, The. C. M. Yonge. 55.4
Dovecote, The. 91.21
Dover, *Lord.* See *G. J. W. A. Ellis.*
Down the Rhine; or, Young America in Germany. W. T. Adams. 44.39
Down the River. W. T. Adams. 44.44
Down in Tennessee, and back by way of Richmond. J. R. Gilmore. 35.46
Downing, Andrew J. The Fruits and Fruit Trees of America. . 136.7
Drake, *Sir* Francis, Cavendish, Thomas, and Dampier, William. Lives and Voyages of. 21.11
Dramas and Romances, Early. F. Von Schiller. 112.12
Dramatic Art and Literature, Lectures on. A. W. von Schlegel. . 13.45
Dramatis Personæ. R. Browning. 114.2
Draper, John W. Thoughts on the Future Civil Policy of America. 86.12
Drawing, The Elements of. J. Ruskin. 135.2
Draytons, The, and the Davenants. E. Charles. 95.18
Dream Children, The. H. E. Scudder. 43.31
Dream Life. D. G. Mitchell. 102.22
Drift, a Sea-Shore Idyl; and other Poems. G. Arnold. . . . 112.23
Driven to Sea; or, the Adventures of Norrie Seaton. Mrs. G. Cupples. 42.39
Drury, Anna H. Light and Shade. 31.15
Dryden, John. The Poetical Works of. 116.3
Du Chaillu, Paul B. Lost in the Jungle. 46.7
My Apingi Kingdom. 46.6
Stories of the Gorilla Country. 46.5
The Country of the Dwarfs. 47.20
Wild Life Under the Equator. 47.21
Dudevant, Mme. Amantine L. A. D. Antonia. 94.27
Cesarine Dietrich. 94.28
Consuelo. 94.29
Handsome Lawrence. 94.30
Jealousy. 94.31
Mauprat. 94.32
Monsieur Sylvestre. 94.33
A Rolling Stone. 94.34
Dudley Carleon. M. E. Braddon. 37.43
Duer, William A. Constitutional Jurisprudence of the United States. 21.64
Dufferin, *Lord.* See *F. T. Blackwood.*
Dumas, Alexandre. Bragelonne. 36.50
Countess De Charny. 36.56
Count of Monte Christo. 36.52
Diana of Meridor. 36.53
Edmund Dantes. 36.48
Emanuel Philibert. 36.64
Felina De Chambure, or the Female Friend. 36.59

Dumas, Alexandre. The Foresters. 36.61
The Forty-Five Guardsmen. 36.51
The Horrors of Paris. 36.46
The Iron Mask. 36.58
Isabel of Bavaria. 36.60
The Knight of Mauléon. 36.45
Louise Le Vallière. 36.42
The Man with Five Wives. 36.55
Memoirs of a Physician. 36.43
Mohicans of Paris. 36.49
The Queen's Necklace. 36.44
Six years Later. 36.57
Sketches in France. 36.47
The Three Guardsmen. 36.41
The Twin Lieutenants. 36.40
The Wife Murder. 36.54
Dummer Academy, The First Century of; A Historical Discourse delivered Aug. 12, 1863. N. Cleaveland. 176.42
Dunallen. G. Kennedy. 31.10
Duncan, James. See *Entomology; Naturalists Library.*
Dunlop, John. The History of Fiction. 2v. 12.47–48
Dunn Browne's Experiences in the Army. S. Fiske. . . . 103.25
In Foreign Parts. S. Fiske. 103.26
Du Terrail, Pierre, *Chevalier Bayard*, The Life of. W. G. Simms. 47.3
Dutch Republic, The Rise of the. J. L. Motley. 3v. . . 27.15–17
Duties of Young Women. E. H. Chapin. 172.53
Duyckinck, Evert A. Wit and Wisdom of Sydney Smith. . . 15.45
Dwight, Theodore. The History of Connecticut. 21.44
Dynevor, Terrace; or, the Clue of Life. C. M. Yonge. 2v. . . 55.5–6

E.

Early Dawn, or Sketches of Christian Life in England in the Olden Time. E. Charles. 95.19
Early Dramas and Romances. F. von Schiller. 112.12
Early and Late Papers, hitherto uncollected. W. M. Thackeray. . 54.30
Early Lessons. M. Edgeworth. 43.49
Early years of the Prince Consort. *Lieut. Gen. Hon.* C. Grey. . 155.16
Earth, The, and Man. A. Guyot. Tr. by C. C. Felton. . . . 134.22
Earth, The: its Physical Condition and most remarkable Phenomena. W. M. Higgins. 21.9
Earth, The: a Descriptive History of the Phenomena of the Life of the Globe. E. Reclus. 136.28
Earth and Sea. L. Figuier. 136.16

Earthly Paradise, The. W. Morris. 2v. 115.16–17
Eastern Church, Lectures on the History of the A. P. Stanley. 176.28
Eastern Life, Present and Past. H. Martineau. 67.6
Ebers, George. The daughter of an Egyptian King. 32.16
Ebony Idol, The. 92.27
Ecce Cœlum; or, Parish Astronomy E. F. Burr. 133.19
Echoes of a Belle. Ben Shadow, (pseud.) 31.9
Eclectic Magazine. 1865–67. 6v. 97.25–30
Eckermann, Johann P. Conversations with Goethe in the Last Years of his Life. Tr. by S. M. F., *Marchesa d'* Ossoli. . . 103.21
Eddy, Daniel C. The Percy Family. The Alps and the Rhine. . . 41.55
The Baltic to Vesuvius. 41.56
Paris to Amsterdam. 41.58
Through Scotland and England. 41.59
A Visit to Ireland. 41.57
Eddy, Richard. History of the Sixtieth Regiment New York State Volunteers. 105.12
Edelweiss: a Story. B. Auerbach. 94.19
Edgar Huntley; or, Memoirs of a Sleep-walker. C. B. Brown. . 75.2
Edgeworth, Miss Maria. Early Lessons. 43.49
Frank. 43.50
Harry and Lucy. 2v. 43.51–52
Moral Tales for Young People. 43.53
Rosamond. 43.54
Tales and Novels.
Vol. 1. Castle Rackrent; Essay on Irish Bulls; Essay on the Noble Science of Self-Justification; Forester; The Russian Vase; The Good Aunt. . . . 53.7
Vol. 2. Angelina; The Good French Governess; *Mademoiselle* Panache; The Knapsack; Lame Jervas; The Will; The Limerick Gloves; Out of Debt, Out of Danger; The Lottery; Rosanna. 53.5
Vol. 3. Murad the Unlucky; The Manufacturers; The Contrast; The Grateful Negro; Tomorrow; Ennui; The Dun. 53.12
Vol. 4. Manœuvring; Almena Vivian. 53.11
Vol. 5. The Absentee; *Madame* De Henry; Emilie DeCoulanges; The Modern Griselda. 53.4
Vol. 6. Belinda. 53.6
Vol. 7. Leonora; Letters; Patronage. 53.10
Vol. 8. Patronage, concluded; Love and Law, a Drama; The Rose, Thistle and Shamrock, a Drama. . . 53.13
Vol. 9. Harrington; Thoughts on Bores; Ormond. . . 53.8
Vol. 10. Helen. 53.9
Edinburg Journal. Conducted by W. and R. Chambers. 2v. . . 85.1–2
Edinburg Review, Contributions to the. F. Jeffrey. 14.31

Edith, the Backwoods Girl. L. C. Tuthill. 43.9
Edmond Dantes. A. Dumas. 36.48
Education. H. I. Schmidt. 21.56
Part 1. History of Education, Ancient and Modern.
Part 2. A Plan of Culture and Instruction.
Education, Intellectual, Moral and Physical. H. Spencer. . . 13.14
Edwards, Mrs. Amelia B. Archie Lovell. 37.30
Debenham's Vow. 37.25
Half a Million of Money. 37.28
Hand and Glove. 37.26
Miss Carew. 37.27
My Brother's Wife. 37.32
Steven Lawrence, Yeoman. 37.31
Susan Fielding. 37.29
Edwards, Mrs. M. Betham. Doctor Jacob. 94.1
Edwin Brothertoft. T. Winthrop. 95.12
Egypt, Ancient and Modern. M. Russell. 21.4
Arabia Petræa, and the Holy Land, Incidents of Travel in. J. L. Stephens. 2v. 65.7–8
Egypt, Constantinople, the Crimea, Greece, etc., Journal of a Visit to. *Hon.* Mrs. W. Grey. 65.9
Past and Present. Photographic views of. J. P. Thompson. 65.10
Thirty-three Hundred Years Ago. F. de Lanoye. . . . 67.7
Eichendorff, Joseph von. Memoirs of a Good-for-Nothing. . . 92.17
Eighth Commandment, The. C. Reade. 56.47
Eirene; or, a Woman's Right. M. C. Ames. 76.18
Elam, Charles. A Physician's Problems. 13.40
Elder Sister, The. 91.27
Eldorado; or, Adventures in the Path of Empire. B. Taylor. . 61.3
Elephant, Natural History of the. 21.17
El Fureidis. M. S. Cummins. 33.51
Eliot, George (pseud.) See *Mrs. G. H. Lewes.*
Eliot, William G. Discourses on the Doctrines of Christianity. . 173.58
Lectures to Young Men. 173.60
Lectures to Young Women. 173.59
Elizabeth; or, the Exiles of Siberia. S. R. Cottin. 44.31
Elizabeth, Queen, History of. J. Abbott. 41.28
Ella; or Turning over a New Leaf. W. Simonds. 44.25
Ellen Middleton. *Lady* G. Fullerton. 93.2
Ellen Stanley, and Other Stories. L. C. Tuthill. 42.61
Ellen Wareham; or, Love and Duty. E. Pickering. 37.14
Ellet, Mrs. Elizabeth F. Domestic History of the American Revolution. 171.38
Women of the American Revolution. 3v. 171.35-37
Elliot, Jonathan, (Ed.) The Debates in the several State Conventions, at the adoption of the Federal Constitution as rec-

ommended by the General Convention at Philadelphia in 1787; together with the Journal of the Federal Convention, Luther Martin's Letter, Yates's Minutes, Congressional Opinions, Virginia and Kentucky Resolutions of 98-99, and other Illustrations of the Constitution. 5v. 15.39-43

Vol. 1. Federal Constitution; Ante-Revolutionary History; Approaches towards Independence; Declaration of Independence; Political Rights and Sovereignty; Occurrences incident to Act of Confederation; Confederation, (Debates, Articles;) Objections of certain States; Proceedings which led to the Adoption of the Constitution; The Federal Convention; Ratifications; Amendments proposed; Luther Martin's Letter; Yates's Minutes; Yates and Lansing's Letter; Edmund Randolph's Letter; Sherman and Ellsworth's Letter; Elbridge Gerry's Letter; George Mason's Objections; John Jay's Address; Richard Henry Lee's Letter; Gouverneur Morris's Letter to General Washington; Gouverneur Morris to Thomas Pickering; James Madison to Mr. Sparks.

Vol. 2. Convention of Massachusetts; of Connecticut; of New Hampshire; of New York, with the Circular Letter from the Convention to the governors of the several States in the Union; of Pennsylvania, with Proceedings of the meeting at Harrisburg; of Maryland.

Vol. 3. Convention of Virginia.

Vol. 4. Convention of North Carolina; South Carolina; List of Delegates to the Congress of 1765; Opinions from 1789 to 1836, inclosing Constitutional Principles, from Congressional Debates, &c.; Virginia Resolutions of 1798, by Mr. Madison; Answers of the States; Kentucky Resolutions, by Mr. Jefferson; Report on the Virginia Resolutions, by Mr. Madison; President Jackson's Proclamation on the ordinance of South Carolina; Mr. Madison's Letter or the Tariff and Banks; Mr. Jefferson on Banks; Mr. Madison to Mr. Stevenson, on Debts, &c.; Gen. Alexander Hamilton on Banks; Various Papers on the Veto Power; Digest of Decisions in the Courts of the Union, involving Constitutional Principles.

Vol. 5. Debates in the Congress of the Confederation, from November 4, 1782, to June 21, 1783: and from February 19 to April 25, 1787: Letters of Mr. Madison prior to the Convention of 1787; Debates in the Federal Convention, from Monday, May 14, 1787, until its final adjournment, Monday, September 17, 1787; Letters written after the adjournment of the Federal Convention; Appendix to the Debates in the Federal Convention.

Elliott, Charles W. The New England History from the Discovery of the Continent by the Northmen, A. D. 986, to the Period when the Colonies declared their Independence A. D. 1776. 2v. 27.31

Ellis, George E. Life of Anne Hutchinson. 171.16
of John Mason. 171.13
of William Penn. 171.22
Memoir of *Sir* Benjamin Thompson, *Count Rumford*. . . 177.23
Ellis, George J. W. A., *Lord Dover*. The Life of Frederic II. King of Prussia. 2v. 22.25-26
Ellis, Mrs. Sarah S. Home; or, the Iron Rule. 93.14
Ellis, William. Three Visits to Madagascar, 1853-4-6. . . . 67.12
Eloquence, The Principles of. J. S. Maury. 22.86
Elsie Venner, a Romance of Destiny. O. W. Holmes. 2v. . 35.26-27
Emanuel Philibert; or, the European Wars of the 16th Century. A. Dumas. 36.64
Emancipation, Results of. A. Cochin. 105.16
Emerald, The; a Collection of Graphic and Entertaining Tales and Brilliant Poems and Essays. 91.15
Emerson, George B. Report on the Trees and Shrubs growing naturally in the Forests of Massachusetts. 136.10
Emerson, Ralph Waldo. The Conduct of Life. 11.47
English Traits. 11.49
Essays. 2v. 11.52-53
Vol. 1. History; Self-Reliance; Compensation; Spiritual Laws; Love; Friendship; Prudence; Heroism; The Over-Soul; Circles; Intellect; Art.
Vol. 2. The Poet; Experience; Character; Manners; Gifts; Nature; Politics; Nominalist and Realist; Reformers.
May Day, and other Pieces. 114.31
Miscellanies. 11.48
Nature; The American Scholar; Address to the Senior Class in Divinity College; Literary Ethics; The Method of Nature; Man the Reformer; Introductory Lecture on the Times; The Conservative; The Transcendentalist; The Young American.
Poems. 114.32
Representative Men. 11.51
Uses of Great Men; Plato, or the Philosopher; Plato, New Readings; Swedenborg, or the Mystic; Montaigne, or the Skeptic; Shakspeare, or the Poet; Napoleon, or the Man of the World; Goethe, or the Writer.
Society and Solitude. 11.50
Civilization; Art; Eloquence; Domestic Life; Farming; Works and Days; Books; Clubs; Courage; Success; Old Age.
and others. Memoirs of Margaret Fuller Ossoli. 2v. . . 174.5-6
Emily Chester. A. M. C. Seemuller. 35.31
Emma; a Novel. J. Austen. 54.15
Empress Josephine, The. An Historical Sketch of the Days of Napoleon. Mrs. T. Mundt. 57.21

Encyclopædia Britannica. 22v. 17.1–22

Vol. 1. Preliminary Dissertations; 1. Progress of Metaphysical and Ethical Philosophy since the revival of Letters in Europe; Dugald Stewart. 2. Progress of Ethical Philosophy, chiefly during the 17th and 18th Centuries; *Sir* James Mackintosh, with a preface by William Whewell. 3. Rise, Progress and Corruptions of Christianity; Richard Whately. 4. Progress of Mathematical and Physical Science in Europe since the revival of Letters; John Playfair. 5. Progress of Mathematical and Physical Science, chiefly during the 18th Century; *Sir* John Leslie. 6. Progress of Mathematical and Physical Science, principally from 1775 to 1850; James D. Forbes.

2. A–Ana. 7. Cli–Dia. 12. Hum–Jom. 17. Orn–Pla.
3. Ana–Ast. 8. Dia–Ent. 13. Jon–Mag. 18. Pla–Rei.
4. Ast–Bom. 9. Ent–Fra. 14. Mag–Mih. 19. Rei–Scy.
5. Bom–Bur. 10. Fra–Gra. 15. Mil–Nav. 20. Sea–Szo.
6. Bur–Cli. 11. Gra–Hum. 16. Nav–Orn. 21. Tab–Zwo.
22. General Index.

Encyclopædia of Geography. H. Murray and others. 3v. . 87.1–3

England, A Child's History of. C. Dickens. 2v. . . . 41.51–52

Constitution of; or, an Account of the English Government. J. L. De Lolme. 24.50

The Constitutional History of, from 1760 to 1860. T. E. May. 2v. 23.49–50

The Constitutional History of, from the Accession of Henry VIII. to the Death of George II. H. Hallam. 3v. . 23.51–53

The History of, from the Earliest Period to 1839. T. Knightley. 5v. 22.73–77

The History of, from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the Abdication of James II. D. Hume. 6v. 24.1–6

The History of, from the Accession of James II. T. B. Macaulay. 5v. 23.32–36

The History of, from the Fall of Wolsey to the Death of Elizabeth. J. A. Froude. 12v. 23.37–48

History of, from 1816 to 1854. Introduction, 1800 to 1815. H. Martineau. 2v. 24.7–8

History of Civilization in. H. T. Buckle. 2v. 24.51–52

History of the Conquest of, by the Normans. A. Thierry. 2v. 24.11–12

History of the Counter-Revolution in, for the Re-establishment of Popery. A Carrel. 24.10

History of the Reformation in, in the 16th Century. J. H. Merle d'Aubigné. 171.34

and its People, First Impressions of. H. Miller. . . . 65.29

and Italy, Notes in. Mrs. N. Hawthorne. 103.1

English, Sketches of the. D. Jerrold. 35.12

English, Past and Present. R. C. Trench. 105.39

English Chronicles, Six Old. Ed. by J. A. Giles. 171.46
Governess at the Siamese Court. A. H. Leonowens. . . . 32.21
Humorists of the 18th Century. W. M. Thackeray. . . 54.31
Language, The, Lectures on. G. P. Marsh. 14.39
Language, Origin and History of the. G. P. Marsh. . . 14.40
Literature, History of. H. A. Taine. 2v. 136.29-30
Literature and Language, History of, from the Norman Conquest. G. L. Craik. 2v. 16.25-26
Note-Books, Passages from the. N. Hawthorne. 2v. . . 103.4-5
Orphans, The; or, a Home in the New World. M. J. Holmes. 34.5
Poetry, Reliques of Ancient. Collected by T. Percy. . . 116.12
Poets, Selections from the. Ed. by L. Hunt. 115.39
Pronunciation and Spelling, Manual of. R. Soule and W. A. Wheeler. 105.38
Reading, a Course of. J. Pycroft. 105.34
Revolution of 1640, History of the. F. Guizot. . . . 24.9
and Scottish Ballads. Ed. by F. J. Child. 8v. . . 113.7-14
Songs, and other Small Poems. B. W. Proctor. . . . 112.22
Traits. R. W. Emerson. 11.49
Travellers and Italian Brigands. W. J. C. Moens. . . . 61.11
Enoch Arden. A. Tennyson. 114.12
Enterprise, Industry, and Art of Man. S. G. Goodrich. . . . 41.9
Eothen; or, Traces of Travel brought Home from the East. A. W. Kinglake. 63.10
Epictetus, The Works of. Tr. by T. W. Higginson. 11.60
Epitaphs and Epigrams, Curious, Quaint and Amusing. . . . 103.30
Erckman—Chatrian, MM. (Erckman, Emile, and Chatrian, Alexandre.) The Forest House. Catherine's Lovers. . . 46.21
Story of a Peasant. 46.22
Eric; or, Little by Little: a Tale of Roslyn School. F. W. Farrar. 45.12
Ernest Maltravers. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. 57.8
Essays, Biographical. T. De Quincey. 11.10
and Biographical Sketch of the Author. H. T. Buckle. . 11.61
in Biography and Criticism. P. Bayne. 2v. . . . 12.20-21
and Miscellanies from the Indicator and Companion. L. Hunt. 12.52
and Tales in Prose. B. W. Proctor. 2v. 11.45-46
by a Series of Letters. J. Foster. 12.24
Critical and Miscellaneous. T. Carlyle. 4v. . . . 12.43-46
Critical and Miscellaneous. T. B. Macaulay. 6v. . . 12.37-42
Critical and Social. New York Nation. 12.27
in Criticism. M. Arnold. 11.59
for Summer Hours. C. Lanman. 11.64
Historical and Critical. T. De Quincey. 2v. . . . 11.15-16
Miscellaneous. *Sir* A. Alison. 14.30
Miscellaneous. R. W. Emerson. 2v. 11.52-53

Essays, Miscellaneous. T. De Quincey. 11.23
Moral, Economical, and Political. F. *Lord*, Bacon. . . 21.48
Moral, Political, and Æsthetic. H. Spencer. 13.15
of Elia. C. Lamb. 13.54
on the Conduct of the Human Understanding. J. Locke. . 21.48
on the Evils of Popular Ignorance. J. Foster. . . . 12.25
on the Greek Christian Poets, and the English Poets. Mrs. R. Browning. 11.65
on the Improvement of Society, by the Diffusion of Knowledge. T. Dick. 21.43
on the Improvement of Time. J. Foster. 12.23
on the Intellectual Powers of Man. T. Reid. 13.37
on Intuitive Morals. F. P. Cobbe. 12.26
on Philosophical Writers and Other Men of Letters. T. De Quincey. 2v. 11.13–14
on the Poets, and Other English Writers. T. De Quincey. . 11.12
on Property and Labor. F. Lieber. 21.3
on Social Subjects. Saturday Review. 11.63
Essayists, The British, with Prefaces, Historical and Biographical. A. Chalmers.
Idler. S. Johnson. 11.36
Guardian. R. Steele, J. Addison, A. Pope, and others. 3v. 11.37–39
Mirror. H. Mackenzie and others. 2v. 11.43–44
Rambler. S. Johnson. 3v. 11.40–42
Tatler. R. Steele, J. Addison, and others. 4v. . . 11.32–35
Estvan, B. War Pictures from the South. 86.13
Ethleyn's Mistake. M. J. Holmes. 34.6
Ethics of the Dust, The. J. Ruskin. 135.4
Eugene Aram. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. 2v. 55.32–33
Euler, Leonard. Letters to a German Princess on Natural Philosophy. 2v. 22.3–4
Europe and its Colonies, History of the Political System of, from 1500–1815. A. H. L. Heeren. 24.25
Familiar Letters from. C. C. Felton. 65.25
Historical View of the Literature of the South of. J. C. L. S. de Siomondi. 2v. 11.29–30
History of, from 1789 to 1815. *Sir* A. Alison. 4v. . 24.13–16
History of, from 1815 to 1852. *Sir* A. Alison. 4v. . . 24.17–20
History of, from the Rise of the Modern Kingdoms to 1763. W. Russell. 3v. 24.22–24
Introduction to the Literature of, in the 15th, 16th and 17th Centuries. H. Hallam. 4v. 11.1–4
Letters from. J. W. Forney. 65.23
State of, during the Middle Ages. H. Hallam. 3v. . . 11.5–7
European Travel, Reminiscences of. A. P. Peabody. . . . 65.26
European History, Lights and Shadows of. S. G. Goodrich. . . 41.13

Evan Dale. F. Keyes. 31.33
Evans, A. J. See *A. J. Wilson.*
Evans, Marian C. See *Mrs. G. H. Lewes.*
Evelina. F. D'Arblay. 91.30
Evening Exercises for the Closet. W. Jay. 174.32
Everett, Alexander H. Life of Joseph Warren. 171.10
Life of Patrick Henry. 171.11
Everett, Edward. Life of John Stark. 171.1
Orations and Speeches. 4v. 15.29–32
Everett William. On the Cam: Lectures on the University of Cambridge in England. 13.24
Every Day. F. W. Pike. 32.20
Every Day Philosopher, The, in Town and Country. A. K. H. Boyd. 13.31
Every Day Subjects in Sunday Sermons. R. L. Collier. . . . 173.36
Ewbank, Thomas. Hydraulics, and Various Subjects connected with the Mechanic Arts. 137.21
Excursions. H. D. Thoreau. 61.22
Expectant, The. E. Pickering. 37.16
Experience of Life, The. E. M. Sewell. 53.15
Extemporaneous Discourses delivered in the Broadway Church, New York. E. H. Chapin. 172.54
Eyes, Our, and How to take Care of them. H. W. Williams. . . 104.37
Eyes and Ears. H. W. Beecher. 173.27

F.

Fables. J. La Fontaine. Tr. by E. Wright, Jr. 2v. . . 117.9–10
Fables of Pilpay, The. 47.6
Fabrics, a Story of Today. 46.49
Fair Maid of Perth, The, or St. Valentine's Day. *Sir* W. Scott. . 51.55
Fair Play. E. D. E. N. Southworth. 93.36
Faire Gospeller, The, *Mistress* Anne Askew: Passages in the Life of. A. Manning. 31.18
Fairy Tales of all Nations. E. R. L. Laboulaye. 44.9
Fairy Book. R. S. Clark. 42.24
Fairy Fingers. A. C. Ritchie. 91.38
Fairy Nightcaps. 42.32
Faith Gartney's Girlhood. A. D. T. Whitney. 54.1
Faithful Forever; a Poem. C. Patmore. 112.29
Falconer, William, The Poetical Works of, with a Life, by J. Mitford. 113.15
Fallen Pride. E. D. E. N. Southworth. 93.38
Falloux, Frederic A. P. de. Life and Letters of Madame Swetchine. 154.18

False Pride. 92.13
Familiar Quotations. J. Bartlett. 103.24
Family Pride. 92.18
Famous Men of Ancient Times. S. G. Goodrich. 41.4
of Modern Times. S. G. Goodrich. 41.5
Famous Persons and Places. N. P. Willis. 74.6
Faraday, Michael. Six Lectures on the various Forces of Matter. 134.26
Farjeon, B. L. Joshua Marvel. 76.28
Farley, Frederick A. Unitarianism Defined. 173.49
Farnham, Eliza W. Woman and her Era. 2v. 104.9–10
Farrar, Frederic W. Eric, or Little by Little; a Tale of Roslyn School. 45.12
Julian Home, a Tale of College Life. 45 13
St. Winifred's; or, The World of School. 45.14
Farrar, Mrs. John. Recollections of Seventy Years. 102.36
Father's Coming Home. 42.7
Faust, a Dramatic Poem. J. W. von Goethe. Tr. by A. Hayward. 115.14
Fay, Theodore S. Norman Leslie. 93.7
Federalist, The. A. Hamilton, J. Madison, and J. Jay. 26.31
Felina De Chambure. A. Dumas. 36.59
Felix Holt, the Radical. Mrs. G. H. Lewes. 55.23
Felton, Charles C. Familiar Letters from Europe. 65.25
Greece, Ancient and Modern. 2v. 23.16–17
Life of William Eaton. 171.9
Female Poets of America. R. W. Griswold. 116.9
Female Sovereigns, Memoirs of Celebrated. A. Jameson. 2v. 22.41–42
Fenélon, Francois de S. de la M. Adventures of Telemachus. . 106.14
Lives of the Ancient Philosophers. 21.55
Ferdinand and Isabella, History of the Reign of. W. H. Prescott. 3v. 27.6–8
Ferguson, Adam. The History of the Progress and Termination of the Roman Republic. 21.22
Ferrier, Miss Mary. Marriage, a Novel. 2v. 94.3–4
Festivals, Games and Amusements, Ancient and Modern. H. Smith. 22.12
Festus, a Poem. P. J. Bailey. 111.19
Fetridge, W. Pembroke. The Rise and Fall of the Paris Commune in 1871. . . . . 87.14
Fiction, The History of. J. Dunlop. 2v. 12.47–48
Field, Kate. Pen Photographs of Charles Dickens's Readings. . 103.32
Fifty Years Ago, a Story of New England Life. C. A. Willard. . 102.40
Fifty Years in the Magic Circle. *Signor* Blitz. 46.20
Figuier, (G.) Louis. Earth and Sea. 136.16
The Insect World. 136.17
The Ocean World. 136.18
Primitive Man. 136.19
Reptiles and Birds. 136.20
The Tomorrow of Death; or, the Future Life according to Science. 175.52

Figuier, (G.) Louis. The Vegetable World. 136.21
The World before the Deluge. 136.22
Fine Arts, Outline History of the. B. J. Lossing. 22.17
Fine Feathers do not make Fine Birds. K. J. Neily. . . . 44.22
Fire in the Woods. J. De Mille. 46.3
Fireside Travels. J. R. Lowell. 65.24
Firmilian, a Spasmodic Tragedy. W. E. Aytoun. 113.38
First Help in Accidents and in Sickness. 104.22
Fisher Maiden, The. B. Björnson. 94.17
Fisher, Theodore W. Plain Talk about Insanity. 134.31
Fiske, A. S. Mr. Dunn Browne's Experiences in the Army. . . 103.25
in Foreign Parts. . 103 26
Five Acres Too Much. R. B. Roosevelt. 104.28
Fletcher, James. The History of Poland. 21.21
Fletcher, James C., and Kidder, Daniel P. Brazil and the Brazilians. 64.1
Flora Lyndsay. S. Moodie. 91.41
Florian, Jean P. C. History of the Moors of Spain. 21.23
Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces. J. P. Richter. 2v. . . . 95.7-8
Flower Garden, The. Mrs. L. H. J. Tonna. 102.33
Flower People, The. Mrs. H. Maun. 42.11
Flowers for the Parlor and Garden. E. S. Rand, Jr. 136.5
Flowers, Seventy-five Popular, and How to Cultivate Them. E. S.
Rand, Jr. 136.4
Flying Mail, The. M. Goldschmidt. 32.29
Following the Flag. C. C. Coffin. 43.55
Fonblanque, Albany, Jr. A Tangled Skein. 36.15
Footprints of the Creator. H. Miller. 133.1
For Better, For Worse. 36.76
Ford, John, The Dramatic Works of. 117.4
Forest Exiles, The. M. Reid. 45.44
Forest House, The. MM. Erckmann-Chatrian. 46.21
Forester, Thomas. Norway and its Scenery. 65.27
Foresters, The. A. Dumas. 36.61
Foresters, The. J. Wilson. 36.62
Forrester, Francis, (pseud.) See *D. Wise.*
Forney, John W. Letters from Europe. 65.23
Forster, John. Life of Charles Dickens. 3v. 155.22-24
Forsyth, William. The Novels and Novelists of the 18th Century in
Illustration of the Manners and Morals of the Age. . . 104.43
Forty-Five Guardsmen, The. A. Dumas. 36.51
Fortunes of Nigel, The. *Sir* W. Scott. 51.43
Forwood, W. Stump. The Mammoth Cave of Kentucky. . . . 62.9
Foster, John. An Essay on the Evils of Popular Ignorance. . . 12.25
on the Improvement of Time. 12.23
Essays by a Series of Letters. 12.24
The Life and Correspondence of. Ed. by J. E. Ryland. . 174.40

Foul Play. C. Reade and D. Boucicault. 56.55
Four Years in the Saddle. H. Gilmor. 105.7
Four Years in Secessia. J. H. Browne. 105.25
Fox, Saba S., *Lady* Holland. Memoir of Sidney Smith. 2v. 173.14–15
Fox, Charles James. History of the Reign of James II. . . . 24.10
Frame, Elizabeth. The Twilight of Faith. 75.11
Framley Parsonage. A. Trollope. 56.42
France and England in North America. F. Parkman. 3v.
Part 1. Pioneers of France in the New World. . . . 25.44
Part 2. The Jesuits in North America. 25.45
Part 3. The Discovery of the Great West. 25.46
France before Europe. J. Michelet. 24.40
Constitutional Monarchy in. E. Renan. 13.25
History of, from the Earliest Times to 1848. J. White. . . 25.41
History of the Consulate and the Empire of, under Napoleon.
L. A. Thiers. 5v. 24.45–49
Francis, Convers. Life of John Eliot. 171.5
of Sebastian Rale. 171.17
Frank. M. Edgeworth. 43.50
Frank before Vicksburg H. Castlemon, (pseud.) 44.16
on the Lower Mississippi. H. Castlemon, (pseud.) . . 44.17
on the Prairie. H. Castlemon, (pseud.) 44.15
Frank Mildmay; or, the Naval Officer. F. Marryatt. 45.33
Franklin, Benjamin, Life and Times of. James Parton. 2v. . . 175.6–7
Memoir of, written by Himself. 2v. 22.45–46
Works, with Notes and Life. J. Sparks. 10v. . . 15.13–22
Franklin, *Sir* John, and His Company, Discovery of the Fate of. F. L. MacClintock. 66.15
Fraser, James B. Historical and Descriptive Account of Persia, Affghanistan and Beloochistan. 21.45
Mesopotamia and Assyria, with illustrations of their Natural History. 21.47
Freaks of Fortune. W. T. Adams. 44 40
Fred and the Gorillas. T. Miller. 46.61
Frederick the Great and his Court. Mrs. T. Mundt. 57.22
Frederick the Great and His Family. Mrs. T. Mundt. 57.23
Frederick the Great, History of. J. S. C. Abbott. 177.5
History of. T. Carlyle. 6v. 172.3–8
Life of. G. J. W. A. Ellis, *Lord Dover*. 2v. . . . 22.25–26
Freedom and War. H. W. Beecher. 173.28
Freeman, Frederick. The History of Cape Cod. 2v. . . 27.45–46
Fremont, John C. Report of the Exploring Expedition to the Rocky Mountains in 1842. To Oregon and North Carolina in 1843–44. . . . . 64.6
French, New Method of Learning. H. G. Ollendorff. 105.36
French Court, Secret History of the. V. Cousin. 154.22

French Revolution, The; a History. T. Carlyle. 2v. . . 24.42–43
Historical View of. J. Michelet. 24.39
of 1848, History of. A. de Lamartine. 24.41
History of. L. A. Thiers. 2v. 25.42–43
Fresh Gleanings. D. G. Mitchell. 102.23
Freytag, Gustav. Debit and Credit. 92.50
Friday Night. A selection of Tales illustrating Hebrew Life. . 93.12
Friedrich, Friedrich. The Lost Dispatch. 76.24
Friends in Council, a Series of Readings and Discourses thereon.
A. Helps. 4v. 11.54–57
Friends of my Youth. 92.12
Friendship's Gift. 92.25
Froissart, *Sir* John. Chronicles of England, France, Spain, and the adjoining Countries. 25.50
From Dawn to Dark in Italy. 92.51
From Fourteen to Fourscore. S. W. Jewett. 32.22
Frothingham, Oliver B. Stories from the Lips of the Teacher. . 41.61
Stories of the Patriarchs. 41.62
Frothingham, Richard. The Life and Times of Joseph Warren. . 176.3
A Tribute to Thomas Starr King. 155.18
Froude, James A. History of England from the Fall of Wolsey to the Death of Elizabeth. 12v. 23.37–48
Short Studies on Great Subjects. 14.11
Fruits and Fruit Trees of America, The. A. J. Downing. . . 136.7
Fuller, Andrew, The Principal Works and Remains of, with Memoir. A. G. Fuller. 171.48
Fuller, Andrew G. Memoir of Andrew Fuller. 171.48
Fuller, J. G. The Brownings: a Tale of the Great Rebellion. . 91.12
Fuller, Richard F. *Chaplain* Fuller; a Life Sketch of a New England Clergyman and Army Chaplain. 174.37
Fuller, Thomas. Good Thoughts in Bad Times, and other papers. 13.32
The Holy and Profane States. 171.54
Fullerton, *Lady* Georgiana. Ellen Middleton. 93.2
Too Strange not to be True. 36.24
Fulton, Jesse D. The True Woman. 104.16
Furniss, William. Land of the Cæsar and Doge. 62.8
Future Life, A Critical History of the Doctrine of a. W. R. Alger. 176.41
Fyfe, J. Hamilton. Merchant Enterprise. 104.27

G.

Gala Days. M. A. Dodge. 102.2
Galileo, Private Life of. *Sister* M. Celeste. 171.29

Galt, John. The Life of Lord Byron. 22.6
Games, Amusements and Occupations, The American Home-book of In-door. C. L. Smith. 47.41
Gammell, William. The Life of Roger Williams. 171.14
of Samuel Ward. 171.19
Garland, Hugh A. The Life of John Randolph of Roanoke. . . 176.4
Gas Consumer's Guide. 136.25
Gates Ajar, The. Miss E. S. Phelps. 34.49
Gates Wide Open, The. G. Wood. 31.29
Garstang Grange. T. A. Trollope. 32.13
Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth C. Cousin Phillis. 36.35
Cranford. 35.42
The Life of Charlotte Bronte. 2v. 174.10–11
My Lady Ludlow. A Dark Night's Work. 36.36
North and South. 36.38
Ruth. 35.41
Sylvia's Lovers. 36.37
Wives and Daughters. 36.39
Gasparin, *Madame* Agenor E. de. The Near and the Heavenly Horizons. 171.47
Gaut Gurley; or, the Trappers of Umbagog. D. P. Thompson. . 45.54
Gaylord, Glance, (pseud.) See *W. J. Bradley*.
Gayworthys, The. A. D. T. Whitney. 54.2
Geike, J. C. Life in the Woods. 42.35
General, The; or, Twelve Nights in the Hunter's Camp. W. Barrows. 46.18
Genghis Khan, History of. J. Abbott. 41.29
Gentleman, The. G. H. Calvert. 13.23
Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man, The. *Sir* C. Lyell. 137.3
Geological Sketches. L. Agassiz. 134.6
Geologist, Rambles of a; or, Ten Thousand Miles over the Fossiliferous Deposits of Scotland. H. Miller. 65.28
Geology, Elements of, for Popular Use. C. A. Lee. 21.46
A Manual of Elementary. *Sir* C. Lyell. 137.4
Principles of. *Sir* C. Lyell. 137.5
Sketch Book of Popular. H. Miller. 133.3
The Wonders of. S. G. Goodrich. 41.19
George IV., Life and Times of. G. Croly. 21.6
Georges, The Four. Sketches of Manners, Morals, Court and Town Life. W. M. Thackeray. 54.32
George Geith of Fen Court. J. H. Riddell. 31.45
Georgian Plantation, Journal of a Residence on a. F. A. Kemble. 93.16
Gerald Fitzgerald. C. Lever. 36.65
Germaine. E. About. 92.38
German Popular Tales and Household Stories. Brothers Grimm. 44.1
German Romance, Specimens of. T. Carlyle. 2v. 94.5–6

German Tales. B. Auerbach. 94.20
Germany, A History of. F. Kohlrausch. 24.28
The History of. W. Menzel. 3v. 24.31-33
Home Life in. C. L. Brace. 66.23
Prose Writers of. F. H. Hedge. 14.32
The Student Life of. W. Howitt. 66.22
Gertrude. W. Sewell. 53.16
Get Money; a Book for Boys. L. C. Tuthill. 43.10
Ghardaia; or, Ninety Days Among the B' Ni Mozal. G. Naphegyi. 67.8
Ghost Stories, to Counteract the Belief in Ghosts and Apparitions. 92.22
Gibbon, Edward. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. 6v. 23.25-30
Gideon's Rock. K. Saunders. 32.30
Giddings, Joshua R. The Rebellion; Its Authors and Causes. . 27.37
Gifford, William. The Works of Ben Jonson, with a Memoir. . 117.3
Gilbert Gurney. T. E. Hook. 31.23
Gilbert Rugge, a Novel. 36.19
Gil Blas of Santillane, The Adventures of. A. R. Le Sage. . . 106.13
Gilchrist, John Mc. Richard Cobden, the Apostle of Free Trade; His Political Career and Public Services. 154.20
Giles, Henry. Human Life in Shakespeare. 13.49
Gilfillan, George. Modern Literature and Literary Men. . . 11.31
Gilmore, James R. Adrift in Dixie; or, a Yankee Officer Among the Rebels. 35.43
Among the Pines; or, South in Secession Time. . . . 35.45
Down in Tennessee, and Back by way of Richmond. . . 35.46
My Southern Friends. 35.44
Gilmor, Harry. Four Years in the Saddle. 105.7
Gipsy, The; a Tale. G. P. R. James. 52.20
Ginx's Baby. E. Jenkins. 32.32
Glaciers of the Alps, The. J. Tyndall. 135.22
Glaucus; or, The Wonders of the Shore. C. Kingsley. . . . 133.22
Gleanings from the Harvest Fields of Literature. C. C. Bombaugh. 103.6
Gleig, George R. The History of the Bible. 2v. 21.69-70
Glimpse of the World, A. E. M. Sewell. 53.17
Gloucester, Cape Ann, History of the Town of, including the Town of Rockport. J. J. Babson. 27.43
Gloucester News. John J. Piper, Editor.
Vol. I. Oct. 11, 1848, to Oct. 10, 1849. . . . . 147.36
Vol. II. Oct. 13, 1849, to Oct. 12, 1850. . . . . 147.37
Vol. III. Oct. 16, 1850, to Oct 11, 1851. Vol. IV. Oct. 15, to Dec. 31, 1851. . . . . 147.38
Goddard, Julia. Baffled; or, Michael Brand's Wrong. . . . 37.4
Godwin, William. Adventures of Caleb Williams. 92.31
Goethe, Johann W. von. Autobiography. 2v. 174.53-54
Conversations with. J. P. Eckerman. 103.21
Correspondence with a Child, (Bettina von Arnim.) . . 103.22

Goethe, Johann W. von. Faust, a Dramatic Poem. Tr. by A. Hayward. 115.14
Hermann and Dorothea. Tr. by E. Frothingham. . . . 115.15
Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship and Travels. 2v. . 174.55-56
Gold and Name. M. S. Schwartz. 76.20
Gold Brick, The. A. S. Stephens. 93.26
Gold Elsie. E. John. 32.2
Gold Foil Hammered from Popular Proverbs. J. G. Holland. . . 102.18
Gold Hunters in Europe; or, the Dead Alive. W. H. Thomes. . 47.60
Golden Legend, The. H. W. Longfellow. 114.19
Goldschmidt, Meyer A. The Flying Mail. 32.29
Goldsmith, Oliver: A Biography. W. Irving. 52.13
The Miscellaneous Works of.
Vol. 1. The Bee; Essays; Present State of Polite Learning in Europe; Prefaces and Introductions. . . . 115.31
Vol. 2. The Citizen of the World; Introduction to the Study of Natural History. 115.32
Vol. 3. The Vicar of Wakefield; Biographies; Miscellaneous Criticism. 115.33
Vol. 4. Poems; Miscellaneous Pieces; Dramas; Criticism Relating to Poetry and the Belles-Lettres. . . 115.34
Poetical Works. 113.16
Memoir by T. B. Macaulay; Anecdotes of Goldsmith; The Traveller; The Deserted Village; Edwin and Angelina; The Haunch of Venison; Retaliation; The Captivity; Threnodia Augustales; Miscellanies.
Gomery of Montgomery. C. A. Washburn. 91.25
Good Fight, A, and other Tales. C. Reade. 56.48
Good Thoughts in Bad Times. T. Fuller. 13.32
Goodrich, Samuel G. Parley's Cabinet Library.
Anecdotes of the Animal Kingdom. 41.1
Curiosities of Human Nature. 41.3
Enterprise, Industry, and Art of Man. 41.9
Famous Men of Ancient Times. 41.4
Mohammed; Belisarius; Attila; Nero; Seneca; Virgil; Cicero; Julius Cæsar; Hannibal; Alexander; Aristotle; Demosthenes; Apelles; Diogenes; Plato; Socrates; Alcibiades; Democritus; Pericles; Aristides; Æsop; Solon; Lycurgus; Homer; Confucius.
Famous Men of Modern Times. 41.5
Scott; Byron; Bonaparte; Goethe; Burns; Burke; Samuel Johnson; Milton; Shakspere; Bacon; Cervantes.
A Glance at Philosophy, Mental, Moral, and Social. . . 41.6
A Glance at the Physical Sciences. 41.7
History of the Indians of North and South America. . . 41.8
Lights and Shadows of African History. 41.10
of American History. 44.11
of Asiatic History. 41.12

Goodrich, Samuel G. Lights and Shadows of European History. 41.13
Literature, Ancient and Modern. 41.14
Lives of Benefactors. 41.2
Washington; Jay; Henry; Franklin; LaFayette; Kozciusko; William Tell; Howard; Jenner; Oberlin; Guttenberg; Hargraves; Arkwright; Whitney; Fulton; Copernicus; Galileo; Linnæus; Bowditch; Huber; Herschel; Davy.
Lives of Celebrated American Indians. 41.15
Lives of Celebrated Women. 41.16
Lucretia and Margaret Davidson; Mrs. John Adams; Martha Washington; *Madame* De Stael; *Lady* Hester Stanhope; Hannah More; Mrs. Barbauld; *Madame* de Genlis; Josephine; Marie Antoinette; *Madame* Roland; *Madame* de Sevigné; Mary, Queen of Scots; Elizabeth, Queen of England; Elizabeth of Spain; Joan of Arc.
Manners and Customs of the Principal Nations of the Globe. 41.18
The Manners, Customs, and Antiquities of the Indians of North and South America. 41.17
The Wonders of Geology. 41.19
The World and its Inhabitants. 41.20
Goodwin, Mrs. H. B. Dr. Howell's Family. 33.54
Sherbrooke. 33.55
Gordon, Mrs. M. "Christopher North:" A Memoir of John Wilson. 14.49
Gore, Mrs. Catherine G. The Dean's Daughter. 31.8
Gorilla Country, Stories of the. P. B. Du Chaillu. 46.5
Gospels, Evidences of the Genuineness of the. A. Norton. . . 173.39
Gosse, Philip H. Evenings at the Microscope. 133.7
Granada, Chronicles of the Conquest of. W. Irving. . . . 52.5
Grandfather, The. E. Pickering. 37.12
Grandfather's Chair. 42.54
Grandfather's Faith. J. A. Matthews. 46.9
Grant, J. Dick Rodney; or, the Adventures of an Eton Boy. . 42.53
Grant and Sherman: their Campaigns and Generals. J. T. Headley. 106.2
Gray, Asa. Introduction to Structural and Systematic Botany, and Vegetable Physiology. 136.6
Gray, Barry (pseud.) See *R. B. Coffin.*
Gray, George Z. The Children's Crusade; an Episode of the 13th Century. 46.29
Gray, Thomas, The Poetical Works of, with a Life by J. Mitford. 112.21
Great Expectations. C. Dickens. 52.36
Greece, Ancient. A. H. L. Heeren. 25.15
Ancient and Modern. C. C. Felton. 2v. 23.16–17
A Child's History of. J. Bonner. 2v. 41.47–48
History of. G. Grote. 12v. 23.4–15
and Russia, Travels in. B. Taylor. 61.8
Turkey, Russia, and Poland, Incidents of Travel in. J. L. Stephens. 2v. 65.5–6

Greeley, Horace. The American Conflict. 2v. 27.34–35
Greene, *Hon.* Mrs. The Grey House on the Hill. 32.33
Green Mountain Boys, The. D. P. Thompson. 45.55
Greene, George W. Life of Nathaniel Greene. 171.20
Greene, Nathaniel, Life of. G. W. Greene. 171.20
Greenland, A Personal Narrative of Observation and Adventure in. I. I. Hayes. 61.30
Greenough, S. L. Lilian. 31.48
Greenwell, Dora. The Patience of Hope. 171.52
A Present Heaven. 171.50
Two Friends. 171.51
Greenwood, F. Margaret Denzil's History. 37.49
Greenwood, Francis W. P. Lives of the Twelve Apostles. . . 172.58
Greenwood, Grace. (pseud.) See *Mrs. S. J. Lippincott.*
Greenwood, James. The Adventures of Reuben Davidger. . . 45.1
The True History of a Little Ragamuffin. 37.8
Wild Sports of the World. 47.9
Greenwood Leaves. S. J. Lippincott. 2v. 46.24–25
Gregory, Olinthus. Letters on the Evidences, Doctrines, and Duties of the Christian Religion. 173.55
Grey, *Hon.* Mrs. William. Journal of a Visit to Egypt, Constantinople, the Crimea, Greece, &c. 65.9
Grey, *Lieut. Gen. Hon.* Charles. The Early Years of the Prince Consort. 155.16
Grey House on the Hill, The. *Hon.* Mrs. Greene. 32.33
Griffith, Cecil. Victory Deane; a Novel. 32.11
Griffith Gaunt; or, Jealousy. C. Reade. 56.56
Grimm Brothers. [Jacob (L. C.) and William (C.)] German Popular Tales, and Household Stories. 44.1
Grimm, Herman. Life of Michael Angelo. 2v. 172.1–2
Grindon, Leo H. Life, its Nature, Varieties, and Phenomena. . 13.21
The Little Things of Nature. 133.26
Griscom, John H. Animal Mechanism and Physiology. 21.41
Griswold, Rufus W. The Female Poets of America. 116.9
The Poets and Poetry of America to the Middle of the 19th Century. 116.10
Grosvenor, Mrs. H. S. The Old Red House. 42.37
Grote, George. History of Greece. 12v. 23.4–15
Grumbler, The. E. Pickering. 37.18
Grün, Anastasius, (pseud.) See *A. A. Graf von Aursperg.*
Guardian, The. See *British Essayists.*
Guardian Angel, The. O. W. Holmes. 35.28
Guérin, Eugénie de, Journal of. Ed. by G. S. Trebutien. . . 154.15
Letters of. Ed. by G. S. Trebutien. 154.16
Guérin, Maurice de, The Journal of. Essay on the Life and Genious of. M. Arnold. Memoir of C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Preface by G. S. Trebutien. 154.14

Guernsey, Miss Lucy E. Milly; or, the Hidden Cross. . . . 31.58
Guesses at Truth; By Two Brothers. A. W. and J. C. Hare. . 104.3
Guild, Curtis. Over the Ocean; or, Sights and Scenes in Foreign Lands. 64.25
Guilt and Innocence. M. S. Schwartz. 76.21
"Guilty, or Not Guilty." 96.3
Guizot, Francois (P. G.) The History of Civilization, from the Fall of the Roman Empire to the French Revolution. 4v. 25.32–35
History of the English Revolution of 1640. . . . . 24.9
Gunderode, Caroline, and Arnim, Bettine von, Correspondence of. 103.20
Gurowski, Adam. Diary from March 4, 1861, to November 12, 1862. 174.21
Gutenberg and the Art of Printing. E. C. Pearson. 135.29
Guy Livingstone. G. A. Lawrence. 31.43
Guy Mannering. *Sir* W. Scott. 51.44
Guyot, Arnold (H.) The Earth and Man. Tr. by C. C. Felton. . 134.22
Gypsies of the Danes' Dike, The. G. S. Phillips. 45.2

H.

Habits of Good Society, The: a Handbook for Ladies and Gentlemen. 104.14
Hale, Edward Everett. How to Do It. 103.15
If, Yes, and Perhaps. 103.16
The Ingham Papers. 103.17
Sybaris and other Homes. 103.18
Ten Times One is Ten. 103.19
Hale, Salma. History of the United States, from their First Settlement as Colonies to the Close of the Administration of Mr. Madison. 2v. 22.39–40
Haley, Mary. The Home Theatre. 47.27
Half a Million of Money. A. B. Edwards. 37.28
Haliburton, Thomas C. The Clockmaker: Sayings and Doings of Samuel Slick of Slickville. 96.13
The Sayings and Doings of Samuel Slick, Esq., together with his Opinion on Matrimony. 96.11
Wise Saws; or, Sam Slick in Search of a Wife. . . . 96.12
Hall, C. W. Twice Taken. An Historical Romance. . . . 92.15
Hall, Charles F. Arctic Researches, and Life among the Esquimaux: An Expedition in Search of Sir John Franklin in 1860–1–2. 66.9
Hall, Edward B. Memoir of Mary L. Ware. 174.36
Hall, James. Memoir of Thomas Posey. 171.19
Hall, Newman. A Parting Word. 171.58
Hall, William W. Health by Good Living. 104.20
Sleep; or, the Hygiene of the Night. 104.21

Hallam, Henry. Constitutional History of England from the Accession of Henry VII. to the Death of George II. 3v. . 23.51–53
View of the State of Europe during the Middle Ages. 3v. . 11.5–7
Introduction to the Literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th and 17th Centuries. 4v. 11.1–4
Halleck, Fitz-Greene; The Poetical Works of. 112.18
Selections from the British Poets. 2v. 22.69–70
Hallig, The; a Tale. J. C. Biernatzki. 91.48
Hamerton, Philip G. A Painter's Camp. 135.28
Thoughts about Art. 135.27
Hamilton, Alexander, Jay, John, and Madison, James. The Federalist. 26.31
and John Jay, Lives of. J. Renwick. 22.10
Hamilton, Mrs. C. V. Woven of Many Threads. . . . 76.14
Hamilton, Gail, (pseud.) See *M. A. Dodge.*
Hamilton, John C. History of the Republic of the United States of America, as traced in the writings of Alexander Hamilton and his Cotemporaries. 7v. 26.1–7
Hamilton, Robert. See *Ichthyology and Mammalia, Naturalist's Library.*
Hamilton, *Sir* William. Lectures on Metaphysics. 137.6
Lectures on Logic. 137.7
An Examination of the Philosophy of. J. S. Mill. 2v. . 14.4–5
Hammer and Anvil. F. Spielhagen. 94.7
Hanaford, Mrs. Phebe A. The Life and Writings of Charles Dickens. 174.43
The Life of George Peabody. 174.44
Hand and Glove. A. B. Edwards. 37.26
Handbook for Readers and Students. A. Potter. 21.42
Handsome is that Handsome does. M. Bradley. 44.23
Handsome Lawrence. A. L. A. D. Dudevant. 94.30
Handy Andy. S. Lover. 33.27
Hanley, Sylvanus. Caliphs and Sultans: being Tales omitted in the usual Editions of the Arabian Nights Entertainments. 46.17
Hanna, William, Life and Writings of. T. Chalmers. 4v. . 172.39–42
Hannah Thurston. B. Taylor. 33.25
Hannibal, History of. J. Abbott. 41.30
Hans Brinker; or, the Silver Skates. M. E. Dodge. 42.15
Hans of Iceland. V. Hugo. 37.46
Happy Boy, The. A Tale of Norwegian Peasant Life. B. Björnson. 44.6
Happy Days. 42.12
Haps and Mishaps of the Brown Family. W. A. Boardman. . . 43.26
Hard Maple. A. B. and S. Warner. 43.34
Hard Scrabble, The, of Elm Island. E. Kellogg. 43.62
Hard Times. C. Dickens. 52.37
Harding, R. B. See *Mrs. R. B. H. Davis.*
Hare, Augustus J. C. Walks in Rome. 64.33
Hare, Augustus W. and Julius C. Guesses at Truth: by Two Brothers. 104.3

Harland, Marion, (pseud.) See *Mrs. M. V. Terhune.*
Harold, the Last of the Saxon Kings. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. 2v. 55.34–35
Harrington. M. Edgeworth. 53.8
Harris, Mrs. Sidney S. (formerly Miss Cole.) Louie's Last Term at St. Mary's. 96.16
Rutledge. 96.17
St. Philip's. 96.19
The Sutherlands. 96.18
Harris, Thaddeus W. A Treatise on Some of the Insects Injurious to Vegetation. 136.9
Harrison, Jennie. The Old Back Room. 46.46
Harry and Lucy. M. Edgeworth. 2v. 43.51–52
Harry Lorrequer. C. Lever. 36.72
Harte, (Francis) Bret. Condensed Novels. 32.31
The Luck of Roaring Camp, and other Sketches. . . . 61.26
Poems. 112.35
Hartwig, George. The Polar World. 66.10
Haste and Waste. W. T. Adams. 44.46
Haunted Crust, The. K. Saunders. 46.56
Haunted Hearts. M. S. Cummins. 33.52
Haven, Mrs. Alice B., (formerly Mrs. A. B. Neal.) All's not Gold that Glitters. 43.1
Contentment better than Wealth. 43.2
No Such Word as Fail. 43.6
Nothing Venture, Nothing Have. 43.4
Patient Waiting no Loss. 43.3
A Place for Everything. 43.7
Where there's a Will, there's a Way. 43.5
Haven, Gilbert, and Russell, Thomas. Father Taylor, the Sailor Preacher: Incidents and Anecdotes of Rev. Edward T. Taylor. 176.43
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. The Blithedale Romance. 35.1
The House of the Seven Gables. 35.2
The Marble Faun. 2v. 35.3–4
Mosses from an Old Manse. 2v. 35.5–6
Our Old Home. 35.11
Passages from the American Note-Books of. 2v. . . . 103.2–3
Passages from the English Note-Books of. 2v. . . . 103.4–5
The Scarlet Letter. 35.9
The Snow Image. 35.10
Tanglewood Tales. 43.47
Twice-told Tales. 2v. 35.7–8
A Wonder Book for Girls and Boys. 43.48
Hawthorne, Mrs. Nathaniel. Notes in England and Italy. . . 103.1
Hay, John. Castilian Days. 63.7
Hay-Time to Hopping. Miss Coulter. 91.23

Hayes, Isaac I. An Arctic Boat Journey. 66.13
The Land of Desolation; a Personal Narrative of Observation and Adventure in Greenland. 61.30
The Open Polar Sea. 66.12
Hayward, Charles, jr. Life of Sebastian Cabot. 171.9
Hazard, Samuel. Cuba with Pen and Pencil. 65.15
Hazen, Edward. Popular Technology; or, Professions and Trades. 2v. 22.29–30
He knew He was Right. A. Trollope. 36.10
He would be a Gentleman. S. Lover. 33.30
Head, *Sir* Francis B. A Faggot of French Sticks, or Paris in 1851. 105.31
A Fortnight in Ireland. 63.8
The Life and Adventures of Bruce, the African Traveller. . 21.26
Headley, Joel T. The Chaplains and Clergy of the Revolution. . 171.41
Grant and Sherman; their Campaigns and Generals. . . 106.2
The Life of Oliver Cromwell. 174.34
Napoleon and his Marshals. 2v. 105.18–19
Headley, Phineas C. The Patriot Boy; or, the Life and Career of Maj. Gen. Ormsby M. Mitchel. 42.43
Headsman, The. J. F. Cooper. 51.8
Health: Five Lay Sermons to Working People. J. Brown. . . 104.23
Health by Good Living. W. W. Hall. 104.20
Heart and Cross. M. Oliphant. 55.15
Heart of Mid-Lothian. *Sir* W. Scott. 51.45
Heart of the Continent, The. F. H. Ludlow. 64.24
Hearts and Faces. J. T. Trowbridge. 42.3
Hearts Unveiled. S. E. Saymore. 91.26
Heartsease; or, The Brother's Wife. C. M. Yonge. 2v. . . 55.7–8
Heat. J. Abbott. 135.26
Heat as a Mode of Motion. J. Tyndall. 135.23
Heaven and its Wonders, the World of Spirits, and Hell. E. Swedenborg. 177.40
Heber, Reginald, The Poetical Works of. 116.17
Hebrew Prophets, A New Translation of the. G. R. Noyes. 2v. 173.44–45
Hedge, Frederic H, Prose Writers of Germany. 14.32
Reason in Religion. 175.33
Hedged in. Miss E. S. Phelps. 34.46
Heeren, Arnold H. L. Ancient Greece. Tr. by G. Bancroft. . . 25.15
Also, three Historical Treatises. 1. Political Consequences of the Reformation. 2. The Rise, Progress and Practical Influence of Political Theories. 3. The Rise and Growth of the Continental Interests of Great Britain.
Historical Researches into the Politics, Intercourse, and Trade of the Principal Nations of Antiquity. 2v. . . . 25.11–12
Vol. 1. Asiatic Nations; Persians; Phœnicians; Babylonians.
Vol. 2. Asiatic Nations; Scythians; Indians. Appendixes.

Heeren, Arnold H. L. Historical Researches into the Politics, Intercourse and Trade of the Carthaginians, Ethiopians, and Egyptians. 25.14
A Manual of Ancient History. 25.13
A Manual of the History of the Political System of Europe and its Colonies, from the Close of the 15th Century to the Fall of Napoleon. 24.25
Heidenmauer, The. J. F. Cooper. 51.7
Heine, Heinrich. Book of Songs. 112.25
Heir of Redcliffe, The. C. M. Yonge. 2v. 55.9–10
Held in Bondage. L. de La Rame. 2v. 94.11–12
Helen. M. Edgeworth. 53.9
Helen and Arthur. C. L. Hentz. 93.19
Heloise; or, the Unrevealed Secret. Mrs. T. A. L. Robinson. . 91.40
Helps, Arthur. Casimir Maremma. 93.5
Companions of my Solitude. 11.58
Friends in Council. 4v. 11.54–57
Hemans, Mrs. Felicia D., The Complete Works of. 2v. . . . 111.3–4
Henrietta Temple. B. Disraeli. 33.22
Henry IV. of England, History of. J. S. C. Abbott. 41.32
Henry VIII. and his Court. Mrs. T. Mundt. 57.24
Henry, Patrick, Sketches of the Life and Character of. W. Wirt. 173.25
Henry of Guise. G. P. R. James. 52.21
Hentz, Mrs. Caroline Lee. Courtship and Marriage. . . . 93.18
Helen and Arthur. 93.19
Linda; or, the Young Pilot. 93.20
Love after Marriage. 93.21
Marcus Warland. 93.22
Robert Graham; a Sequel to Linda. 93.23
Hepworth, George H. The Whip, Hoe, and Sword; or, the Gulf-Department in 1863. . . . . 103.14
Hepworth, Mrs. George H. The Little Gentleman in Green. . . 42.47
Herbert, George. The Poetical Works of, with Life by G. Gilfillan. 116–4
Hereward, the Last of the English. C. Kingsley. 56.34
Herman; or, Young Knighthood. S. H. Palfrey. 2v. . . 91.45–46
Hermann and Dorothea. J. W. von Goethe. 115.15
Herodotus, The History of. Tr. by G. Rawlinson. 4v. . . . 25.1–4
Heroes, The; or, Greek Fairy Tales for my Children. C. Kingsley. 43.46
Heroes, Hero-Worship, and the Heroic in History. T. Carlyle. . 13.53
Herrick, Robert. Hesperides; or, his Works both Humane and Divine. 2v. 113.17–18
Herschel, *Sir* John F. W. Outlines of Astronomy. 133.11
Hesperides. R. Herrick. 2v. 113.17–18
Hesperus. J. P. F. Richter. 2v. 95.3–4
Hester Kirton. K. S. Macquoid. 32.34

Hiawatha, the Song of. H. W. Longfellow. 114.20
Hidden Depths. 91.16
Higgins, W. Mullinger. The Earth; its Physical Condition, and most Remarkable Phenomena. 21.9
Higginson, Thomas W. Out Door Papers. 13.47
Saints and their Bodies; Physical Courage; A Letter to a Dyspeptic; The Murder of the Innocents; Barbarism and Civilization; Gymnastics; A New Counterblast; The Health of our Girls; April Days; My Out Door Study; Water-Lilies; The Life of Birds; The Procession of the Flowers; Snow.
Hilda Dart, a Born Romp. M. E. Mumford. 47.43
Hildreth, Richard. The History of the United States of America. 1497–1789. 6v. 26.8–13
Japan, as it was and is. 65.14
Hillard, George S. Life and Campaigns of George B. McClellan. . 175.21
Life and Adventures of Capt. John Smith. 171.2
Hillern, Wilhelmine von. Only a Girl. 32.4
Hills of the Shatenuc, The. S. Warner. 34.23
Hillyars, The, and the Burtons. H. Kingsley. 56.28
Historic Americans. T. Parker. 172.48
Historical Dramas. F. von Schiller. 112.13
Historical and Dramatic Works. F. von Schiller. 112.14
Historical Researches. See *A. H. L. Heeren.*
History, Ancient, of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes and Persians, Macedonians and Grecians. C. Rollin. 4v. 25.7–10
Ancient, Manual of. A. H. L. Heeren. 25.13
Ecclesiastical, A. D. 305–445. Socrates, *Scholasticus.* . . 171.45
Modern, Lectures on. T. Arnold. 25.31
Modern, Lectures on. F. von Schlegel. 25.27
Modern, Lectures on. W. Smyth. 2v. 25.29–30
Modern, Summary of. J. Michelet. 21.50
The Philosophy of. F. von Schlegel. 25.28
The Study of, Lectures on. G. Smith. 134.4
Universal, to the Decease of George III. A. F. Tytler and E. Nares. 6v. 22.31–36
Hitchcock, Charles H. and others. Mount Washington in Winter; or, the Experiences of a Scientific Expedition upon the Highest Mountain in New England—1870–71. . . . . 61.23
Hitchcock, Edward. Final Report on the Geology of Massachusetts. 2v. 187.1–2
Vol. 1. Economical and Scenographical Geology.
Vol. 2. Scientific and Elementary Geology.
Hitherto; a Story of Yesterdays. A. D. T. Whitney. . . . 54.3
Hittel, John S. The Resources of California. 64.7
Hoefer, Edmund. The Old Countess. 32.28

Hoffman, Charles F. The Administration of Jacob Leisler. . . 171.13
Hogarth, William, The Works of: Plates with Descriptions. . . 157.20
Hohensteins, The; a Novel. F. Spielhagen. 94.8
Holcombe, James P. Literature in Letters. 155.1
Holcombe, William H. The Other Life. 171.53
Hole, Charles. A Brief Biographical Dictionary, with Additions and Corrections by W. A. Wheeler. 87.12
Hole in the Pocket, The. H. N. W. Baker. 42.20
Holidays on High Lands. H. Macmillan. 61.28
Holland, *Sir* Henry. Recollections of Past Life. 65.30
Holland, Josiah G. The Bay Path. 35.23
Bitter Sweet; a Poem. 113.45
Gold Foil Hammered from Popular Proverbs. 102.18
Kathrina; Her Life and Mine, in a Poem. 113.46
Lessons in Life. 102.20
Letters to the Joneses. 102.19
The Life of Abraham Lincoln. 175.2
Miss Gilbert's Career. 35.24
Plain Talks on Familiar Subjects. 102.21
Holland, *Lady*. See *S. S. Fox*.
Hollands, The. V. F. Townsend. 33.46
Holly and Mistletoe. 43.40
Holmes, Arthur. Parties and their Principles. 86.15
Holmes, Mrs. Mary J. The Cameron Pride. 34.1
Cousin Maude. Rosamond. 34.2
Darkness and Daylight. 34.3
Dora Deane. 34.4
The English Orphans; or, a Home in the New World. . . 34.5
Ethelyn's Mistake. 34.6
The Homestead on the Hillside. 34.8
Hugh Worthington. 34.7
Marion Gray. 34.9
Meadow Brook. 34.10
Millbank; or, Roger Irving's Ward. 34.11
Rose Mather. 34.12
Tempest and Sunshine. 34.13
Holmes, Oliver Wendell. The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table. . 102.16
Currents and Counter-Currents in Medical Science. . . 13.39
Elsie Venner, a Romance of Destiny. 2v. . . . 35.26–27
The Guardian Angel. 35.28
Mechanism in Thought and Morals. 134.27
Poems. 112.36
The Professor at the Breakfast Table. 102.17
Holy Grail, The. A. Tennyson. 114.13
Holy Living and Dying. J. Taylor. 175.41
Holy and Profane States, The. T. Fuller. 171.54

Home and Abroad. B. Taylor. 61.1
Home and its Influence. *Hon.* Miss A. Stanley. 94.2
Home as Found: a Sequel to Homeward Bound. J. F. Cooper. . 51.9
Home at Heatherbrae, The. 32.12
Home Influence. G. Aguilar. 54.11
Home is Home. 31.41
Home; or, The Iron Rule. S. S. Ellis. 93.14
Home Scenes and Heart Studies. G. Aguilar. 54.12
Home Theatre, The. M. Healey. 47.27
Homer. The Iliad. Ed. by W. L. Collins. 115.6
Tr. by W. C. Bryant. 2v. 115.4–5
Tr. by E. G. S. Stanley, *Earl of Derby*. 2v. 115.2–3
The Odyssey. Ed. by W. L. Collins. 115.7
Homes and Haunts of the most eminent British Poets. W. Howitt. 2v. 155.12–13
Homes of the New World, The. F. Bremer. 2v. 62.3–4
Homes without Hands. J. G. Wood. 136.14
Homestead on the Hillside, The. M. J. Holmes. 34.8
Homeward Bound. J. F. Cooper. 51.6
Honor Bright. 96.1
Honor May. M. Bartol. 31.2
Hood, Thomas, The Choice Works of. 4v. 115.43–46
Vol. 1. Prose and Verse. Vol. 2. Whimsicalities; Whims and Oddities. Vol. 3. Poems; Hood's Own. Vol. 4. Up the Rhine.
The Poetical Works of, with some account of the Author. 5v. 113.19–23
Hook, Theodore (E.) All in the Wrong. 31.19
Cousin William. 31.24
Gilbert Gurney. 31.23
The Marquess. The Widow. 31.20
Maxwell. 31.21
The Parson's Daughter. 31.22
Hooker, Worthington. Mineralogy and Geology. 133.15
Hope Leslie. C. M. Sedgwick. 2v. 33.31–32
Hopper, Isaac T., Life of. L. M. Child. 173.21
Hordyuski, Joseph. History of the late Polish Revolution, and the Events of the Campaign. 24.26
Horne, F. The Yankee Boy from Home. 45.4
Horrors of Paris, The. A. Dumas. 36.46
Horton, Mrs. M. B. The Wife's Messengers. 91.9
Hosmer, James K. The Color Guard. 105.2
The Thinking Bayonet. 105.3
Hosmer, Mrs. Margaret. The Morrisons. 31.5
Ten years of a Life Time. 31.6
Hospital Life, from Nov. 1861, to Aug. 1863, Notes on. . . . 104.19
Hospital Sketches. L. M. Alcott. 41.70

Hotspur. M. T. Walworth. 96.14
Hours of Work and Play. F. P. Cobbe. 13.20
House and Home Papers. H. B. Stowe. 103.7
House by the Churchyard, The. J. S. Le Fanu. 91.28
House in Town, The; a Sequel to Opportunities. S. Warner. . 34.25
House of the Seven Gables, The. N. Hawthorne. 35.2
House on the Moor, The. M. Oliphant. 55.16
Household Science, Handbook of. E. L. Youmans. 133.14
Household Words. Conducted by C. Dickens. 7v. 57.1-7
How Could He Help it? A. S. Roe. 54.21
How He Won Her. E. D. E. N. Southworth. 93.37
How to Do it. E. E. Hale. 103.15
Howadji in Syria, The. G. W. Curtis. 63.3
Howard, George W. F., *Earl of Carlisle.* Diary in Turkish and Greek Waters. 174.23
Travels in America. 64.17
Howe, Mrs. Julia Ward. Later Lyrics. 112.26
Poems of the War; Lyrics of the Street; Her Verses—a Lyrical Romance; Poems of Study and Experience.
Howells, William D. Italian Journeys. 61.17
Their Wedding Journey. 61.31
Venetian Life. 61.18
Howitt, William. Homes and Haunts of the most eminent British Poets. 2v. 155.13-14
The Student Life of Germany. 66.22
Woodburn Grange. 91.11
Howitt, Mrs. William. The Childhood of Mary Leeson. . . . 46.27
Midsummer Flowers. 46.28
Howitt, William and Mary. Stories of English and Foreign Life. 93.8
Hoyle's Games. Ed. by T. Frere. 103.37
Hubback, Mrs. John. May and December. 91.10
Hubbard, Fordyce M. Life of William R. Davis. 171.25
Hubbell, Mrs. Martha S. The Shady Side; or, Life in a Country Parsonage. 91.34
Huc, Evariste R. A Journey through the Chinese Empire. 2v. 63.15-16
Recollections of a Journey through Tartary, Thibet and China, during the years 1844, 1845 and 1846. . . . 63.17
Hudibras. S. Butler. 111.1
Hughes, Thomas. School Days at Rugby. 45.8
The Scouring of the White Horse; or, The Long Vacation Ramble of a London Clerk. 45.9
Tom Brown at Oxford. 2v. 45.10-11
Hugh Worthington. M. J. Holmes. 34.7
Hugo, Madame. Life of Victor Hugo. 37.45
Hugo, Victor (M.) Hans of Iceland. 37.46
Jargal; a Novel. 37.48
Life of, by a Witness. (Madame Hugo.) 37.45

Hugo, Victor (M.) The Man who Laughs. 37.47
The Toilers of the Sea. 37.44
Huguenot, The; a Tale of the French Protestants. G. P. R. James. 52.22
Humanity in the City. E. H. Chapin. 172.55
Human Nature; Human Life. O. Dewey. 172.43
Human Nature, Curiosities of. S. G. Goodrich. 41.3
Humor and Pathos; or, Essays, Sketches, and Tales. G. R. W. Baxter. 105.33
Humboldt, (F. H.) Alexander von. Cosmos; a Sketch of a Physical Description of the Universe. 5v. 134.16–20
Life of. P. F. H. Klencke. 174.28
Travels and Researches of. W. Macgillivray. 63.9
Views of Nature. 134.21
Humboldt, (C.) William von, Life of. G. Schlesier. 174.28
Hume, David. The History of England, from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the Abdication of James II. 6v. 24.1–6
The Philosophical Works of. 4v. 15.9–12
Vol. 1. Life of the Author, by Himself; Letter from Adam Smith to William Strachan, and Latter Will and Tesment of Mr. Hume; Controversy between Hume and Rousseau; List of Scottisms; Treatise of Human Nature: Book I. Of the Understanding.
Vol. 2. Treatise of Human Nature: Book II. Of the Passions. Book III. Of Morals; Dialogues concerning Natural Religion; Appendix to the Treatise of Human Nature.
Vol. 3. Essays, Moral, Political, and Literary.
Vol. 4. An Inquiry concerning the Human Understanding; An Inquiry concerning the Principles of Morals; The Natural History of Religion; Additional Essays.
Hungary, and its Revolutions. E. O. S. 25.25
Hunnewell, James F. The Lands of Scott. 62.7
Hunt, Charles H. Life of Edward Livingston. 175.1
Hunt, Mrs. Helen. Bits of Travel. 61.32
Hunt, (J. H.) Leigh, The Autobiography of, with Reminiscences of Friends and Cotemporaries. 2v. 173.19–20
A Day by the Fire; and Other Papers. 12.54
A Day by the Fire; On Commonplace People; A Popular View of the Heathen Mythology; On the Genii of the Greeks and Romans, and the Spirit that was said to have waited on Socrates; On the Genii of Antiquity, and the Poets; Fairies; Genii and Fairies of the East, and the Arabian Nights, &c.; The Satyr of Mythology and the Poets; The Nymphs of Antiquity and of the Poets; The Sirens and Mermaids of the Poets; Tritons and Men of the Sea; On Giants, Ogres and Cyclops; Gog and Magog, and the Wall of Dhoulkarnein; Aeronautics, Real and Fabulous; On The Talking of Nonsense; A Rainy Day; The True Enjoyment of Splendor; Retrospective Review—Men Wedded to Books—The Contest between the Nightingale and Musician; The Murdered Pump; Christmas Eve and Christmas Day; New Year's Gifts; Sale of the

late Mr. West's Pictures; Translation from Milton into Welsh; The Bull Fight, or, the Story of Don Alphonso de Melos and the Jeweller's Daughter; Love and Will.

Essays and Miscellanies from the Indicator and Companion. 12.52

The Italian Poets translated into English Prose. . . . 115.35

The Seer; or, Common-Places Refreshed. 2v. . . 115.37–38

The Poetical Works of. 2v. 111.22–23

Vol. 1. Dramatic Poems; Narrative Poems.

Vol. 2. Narrative Poems; Sonnets; Blank Verse; Miscellaneous Poems; Translations; Story of Rimini, and other Poems. 115.36

Hunters' Feast, The. M. Reid. 45.45

Hurrah for New England. L. C. Tuthill. 43.14

Hutchings, J. M. Scenes of Wonder and Curiosity in California. . 64.8

Hydraulics, and Various Subjects connected with the Mechanic Arts. T. Ewbank. 137.21

Hymns of the Ages. First Series. Ed. by C. S. Whitmarsh and A. E. Guild. 114.39

Hymns of Faith and Hope. H. Bonar. 2v. 112.30–31

Hypatia; or, New Foes with an Old Face. C. Kingsley. . . . 56.35

Hyperion; a Romance. H. W. Longfellow. 114.21

I.

I Will Be a Gentleman. L. C. Tuthill. 43.15

Iceland, Greenland, and the Faroe Islands, an Historical and Descriptive Account of. 21.2

Ice Maiden, The, and Other Tales. H. C. Andersen. . . . 44.3

Idler, The. See *British Essayists.*

Idyls of the King. A. Tennyson. 114.14

If, Yes, and Perhaps. E. E. Hale. 103.16

Iliad, The. See *Homer.*

Improvisatore, The. H. C. Andersen. 33.12

Impulse and Principle. A. W. Abbott. 42.51

In Exile. W. von St. 32.18

In Exitu Israel. (Gabrielle André.) S. Baring-Gould. . . . 32.17

In Memoriam. A. Tennyson. 114.15

In Trust; or, Dr. Bertrand's Household. A. M. Douglass. . . 33.44

In War Time, and other Poems. J. G. Whittier. 114.27

Ina. K. S. Washburn. 76.25

India, British, an Historical and Descriptive Account of. H. Murray and others. 3v. 21.73–75

India, China and Japan, a Visit to, in 1853. B. Taylor. . . . 61.6

Indian Biography. B. B. Thatcher. 2v. 22.8–9

Indians, American, Lives of Celebrated. S. G. Goodrich. . . 41.15
History of the. S. G. Goodrich. 41.8
Manners, Customs and Antiquities of the. S. G. Goodrich. 41.17
Inductive Sciences, History of the. W. Whewell. 2v. . . 137.19–20
Industrial Biography; Iron-Workers and Tool-Makers. S. Smiles. 174.26
Inez; a Tale of the Alamo. A. J. Wilson. 33.47
Ingelow, Jean. The Monitions of the Unseen, and Poems of Love and Childhood. 112.32
Mopsa the Fairy. 44.28
Poems. 112.33
A Story of Doom, and Other Poems. 112.34
Studies for Stories. 93.11
Ingham, Col. Frederic, (pseud.) See *E. E. Hale.*
Ingham Papers, The. E. E. Hale. 103.17
Ingraham, Joseph H. The Dancing Feather. Morris Graeme. Captain Kyd. 37.20
Initials, The; a Novel. *Baroness* I. von Tautphœus. . . . 35.33
Inklings of Adventure. N. P. Willis. 2v. 74.8–9
Innocents Abroad, The; or, The New Pilgrim's Progress. S. L. Clemens. 67.16
Insanity, Plain Talk about. T. W. Fisher. 134.31
Insect World, The. L. Figuier. 136.17
Insects Injurious to Vegetation, A Treatise on Some of the. T. W. Harris. 136.9
The Natural History of. 2v. 21.15–16
Intellectual Powers, Inquiries concerning the, and the Investigation of Truth. J. Abercrombie. 21.38
Invention and Discovery; Curious Facts and Characteristic Sketches. 133.25
Inventions, A History of Wonderful. 133.24
Io; a Tale of the Olden Fane. K. Barton. 31.37
Ireland, a Fortnight in. *Sir* F. B. Head. 63.8
History of, from the Anglo-Norman Invasion till the Union of the Country with Great Britain. W. C. Taylor. 2v. 22.27–28
Legends and Stories of. S. Lover. 33.28
A Visit to. D. C. Eddy. 41.57
Irish Bar, Sketches of the. R. L. Sheil. 2v. 106.4–5
Irish Heirs, The. S. Lover. 37.8
Irish Sketch Book. W. M. Thackeray. 57.10
Iron Cousin, The. M. C. Clarke. 35.25
Iron Mask, The. A. Dumas. 36.58
Ironthorpe, the Pioneer Preacher. J. T. Trowbridge. . . . 42.2
Irving, Edward, The Life of. M. Oliphant. 176.23
Irving, Pierre M. Life and Letters of Washington Irving. 4v. . 173.1–4
Irving, Washington. Adventures of Capt. Bonneville in the Rocky Mountains and the Far West. 52.3
The Alhambra. 52.1

Irving, Washington. Astoria; or, Anecdotes of an Enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. 52.2
Bracebridge Hall; or, The Humorists. 52.4
Chronicle of the Conquest of Granada. 52.5
The Crayon Miscellany. 52.6
A Tour on the Prairies; Abbotsford; Newstead Abbey.
History of New York, from the Beginning of the World to the End of the Dutch Dynasty. 52.7
Life and Letters of. P. M. Irving. 4v. 173.1-4
Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus and his Companions. 3v. 52.8-10
Life of George Washington. 5v. 173.5-9
Mahomet and his Successors. 2v. 52.11-12
Oliver Goldsmith, a Biography. 52.13
The Sketch Book. 52.14
Spanish Papers and Other Miscellanies. 2v. 13.34-35
Vol. 1. Legends—of Don Roderick; of the Subjugation of Spain; of Count Julian and his Family; of Pelayo; Abderahman; Chronicle of Fernan Gonzalez; of Fernando the Saint; Spanish Romance.
Vol. 2. Letters of Jonathan Oldstyle, Gent; Biograpical Sketches; Reviews and Miscellanies.
Tales of a Traveller. 52.15
Wolfert's Roost, and Other Papers. 52.16
Isabel of Bavaria. A. Dumas. . . . . 36.60.
Italian Journeys. W. D. Howells. 61.17
Italian Painters, Memoirs of the Early. A. Jameson. . . . 111.10
Italian Poets, The, translated into English Prose. L. Hunt. . . 115.35
Dante; Pulci; Boiardo; Ariosto; Tasso.
Italian Republics, A History of the. J. C. L. S. de Sismondi. . 25.20
Italy, A Compendious History of. L. Sforzosi. 21.63
And the Italian Islands. W. Spalding. 3v. . . . 22.20-22
From the Earliest Period to the Present Day. J. S. C. Abbott. 25.21
History of Painting in. A. L. Lanzi. 2v. . . . 172.24-25
Rome and Naples; Florence and Venice. H. Taine. . . 66.21.
It is Never too Late to Mend. C. Reade. 2v. 56.49-50
Ivanhoe. *Sir* W. Scott. 51.46

J.

Jack Hazard and his Fortunes. J. T. Trowbridge. 47.15
Jack Hinton, the Guardsman. C. Lever. 36.71
Jack Tier. J. F. Cooper. 51.10
Jackson, Andrew, Life of. J. Parton. 3v. 175.3-5

Jacob Faithful. F. Marryatt. 45.39
James II., History of the Reign of. C. J. Fox. Memoir of the reign of. J. Lowther. 24.10
James, George P. R. Agnes Sorel; a Novel. 36.12
The Ancient Regime. 52.17
Charles Tyrrell; or, the Bitter Blood. 52.18
Darnley; or, the Field of the Cloth of Gold. 52.19
The Gypsey; a Tale. 52.20
Henry of Guise; or, the States of Blois. 52.21
The History of Charlemagne. 21.27
The Huguenot; a Tale of the French Protestants. . . . 52.22
The King's Highway; a Novel. 52.23
Mary of Burgundy; or, the Revolt of Ghent. 52.24
Morley Ernstein; or, the Tenants of the Heart. . . . 52.25
Philip Augustus; or, the Brothers in Arms. 53.1
Richelieu; a Tale of France. 53.2
The Robber. 53.3
The Smuggler. 36.13
The Step-Mother. 36.14
James Montjoy; or I've been Thinking. A. S. Roe. 54.27
Jameson, Mrs. Anna. Characteristics of Women; Moral, Poetical and Historical. 111.6
The Diary of an Ennuyée. 111.7
Legends of the Madonna, as Represented in the Fine Arts. . 111.8
Legends of the Monastic Orders, as Represented in the Fine Arts. 111.9
Memoirs of Celebrated Female Sovereigns. 2v. . . 22.41–42
Vol. 1. Semiramis; Cleopatra; Zenobia; Joanna I.; Joanna II.; Isabella; Mary, Queen of Scots; Elizabeth.
Vol. 2. Christina; Anne; Maria Theresa; Catharine II.
Memoirs of the Early Italian Painters. 111.10
Memoirs of the Loves of the Poets. 111.11
Sacred and Legendary Art. 2v. 111.12–13
Vol. 1. Legends of the Angels and Archangels; of the Evangelists; the Apostles; The Doctors of the Church; St. Mary Magdalene; St. Martha; St. Lazarus; St. Maximin; St Marcella; St. Mary of Egypt; and the Beatified Penitents.
Vol. 2. The Patron Saints; The Martyrs; The Early Bishops; The Hermits; The Warrior Saints of Christendom.
Sisters of Charity, Catholic and Protestant. 111.14
Sketches of Art, Literature, and Character. 111.15
Studies, Stories, and Memoirs. 111.16
Jameson, Robert, Wilson, James, and Murray, Hugh. A Narrative of Discovery and Adventure in Africa. 21.52
Jane Eyre. C. B. Nichols. 54.19

Jane Talbot. C. B. Brown. 75.1
Janet Strong. V. F. Townsend. 33.53
Janet's Love and Service. M. M. Robinson. 32.15
Japan; as it was and is. R. Hildreth. 65.14
In Our Day. Ed. by B. Taylor. 64.29
Japanese, Manners and Customs of the, in the 19th Century. A Compilation from P. F. von Siebold and others. . . 21.58
Japhet in Search of a Father. F. Marryatt. 45.38
Jardine, *Sir* William. See *Naturalist's Library.*
Jargal; a Novel. V. Hugo. 37.48
Jason, The Life and Death of. W. Morris. 115.19
Jay, William. Evening Exercises for the Closet. 174.32
Jay, W. M. L. My Winter in Cuba. 65.16
Shiloh; or, Without and Within. 32.26
Jeaffreson, J. Cordy. Live it Down. 36.27
Olive Blake's Good Work. 36.28
Jealousy. A. L. A. D. Dudevant. 94.31
Jefferson, Thomas, Domestic Life of. S. N. Randolph. . . . 176.12
The Life of. H. S. Randall. 3v. 176.9–11
Jeffrey, Francis. Contributions to the Edinburgh Review. . . 14.31
General Literature and Literary Biography; History and Historical Memoirs; Poetry; Philosophy of the Mind, Metaphysics, and Jurisprudence; Novels, Tales, and Prose; Works of Fiction; General Politics; Miscellaneous.
Jeffrey, Rosa V. Woodburn; a Novel. 92.3
Jenkin, Mrs. C. Who Breaks—Pays. 31.57
A Psyche of To-Day. 31.56
Jenkins, Edward. Ginx's Baby; his Birth and other Misfortunes. 32.32
Lord Bantam, a Satire. 103.38
Jennie Juniana; Talks on Women's Topics. J. C. Croley. . . 104.15
Jerrold, Douglas. Cakes and Ale. 35.16
Comedies. 35.17
Bubbles of the Day; Time Works Wonders; The Cat's Paw; The Prisoner of War; Retired from Business; St. Cupid, or Dorothy's Fortune.
A Man Made of Money. Chronicles of Clovernook. . . 35.13
Men of Character. 35.14
Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures. The Story of a Feather. The Sick Giant and the Doctor Dwarf. 35.15
Punch's Letters to his Son; Punch's Complete Letter-Writer; Sketches of the English. 35.12
St. Giles and St. James. 35.18
Jerusalem Delivered. T. Tasso. Tr. by J. H. Wiffer. . . . 115.9
Jerusalem, The Recovery of; a Narrative of Exploration and Discovery in the City and the Holy Land, by Capts. Wilson, Warren and others. Ed. by W. Morrison. 176.25

Jesus, the Christ, Life of. H. W. Beecher. 173.30
Essays on the Life and Doctrine of. J. Parker. . . . 175.42
Essays on the Life and Work of. J. R. Seeley. . . . 175.43
Headship of, and the Rights of the Christian People. H. Miller. 13.38
See, also, *Savior*.
Jewett, Mrs. S. W. From Fourteen to Fourscore. 32.22
Jewish Church, Lectures on the History of the. A. P. Stanley. 2v. 176.26–27
Jews, History of the. H. H. Milman. 3v. 28.1–3
John, E. Countess Gisela. 32.1
Gold Elsie. 32.2
The Little Moorland Princess. 31.61
The Old Mam'selle's Secret. 32.3
John Brent. T. Winthrop. 95.13
John Godfrey's Fortunes. B. Taylor. 33.24
John Guilderstring's Sin. C. F. Richards. 92.2
John Halifax, Gentleman. Mrs. G. L. Craik. 56.15
John Jasper's Secret, a Sequel to "the Mystery of Edwin Drood." 53.40
John Whopper, the Newsboy. 47.39
Johnson, E. The Judge's Pets; Stories of a Family and its Dumb Friends. 47.30
Johnson, Samuel, The Life of. J. Boswell. 2v. . . . 176.20–21
The Life and Writings of. W. P. Page. 2v. 22.63–64
The History of Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia. 154.13
Johnson, *Sir* William, The Life and Times of. W. L. Stone. 2v. 176.18–19
Johnsoniana; or, Supplement to Boswell. Ed. by J. W. Cooper. 176.22
Joinville, Jean *Sieur* de. Saint Louis, King of France. . . . 154.24
Jones, Agnes E. Memorials of, by her Sister. Introduction by Florence Nightingale. Introductory Preface by Henry Ward Beecher. 154.26
Jones, J. S. Life of Jefferson S. Batkins, Member from Cranberry Centre. 175.22
Jones, T. Percy (psend.) See *W. E. Aytoun*.
Jonson, Ben, The Works of, with a Memoir, by W. Gifford. . . 117.3
Joseph and his Friend. B. Taylor. 33.23
Joseph in the Snow. B. Auerbach. 42.41
Joseph the Second and his Court. Mrs. T. Mundt. 57.25
Joshua Marvel. B. L. Farjeon. 76.28
Josephine, Empress, History of the. J. S. C. Abbott. . . . 41.34
Memoir of the. J. S. Memes. 21.12
Josephus, Flavius, The Works of. Tr. by W. Whiston. 2v. . 25.5–6
Joubert, Joseph, Some of the "Thoughts" of. 104.30
Journal of Eugenie de Guérin. Ed. by G. L. Trebutien. . . . 154.15
of Maurice de Guérin. Ed. by G. L. Trebutien. . . . 154.14
Journey in the Back Country, A. F. L. Olmstead. 64.11
Journey from Boston to New York in 1704. S. Knight. . . . 64.22

Journey Round my Room, A. X. De Maistre. 102.30
Journey Round the World, A Lady's Second. I. Pfeiffer. . . 63.20
Judæa Capta. Mrs. L. H. J. Tonna. 102.34
Judd, Sylvester. Margaret; a Tale of the Real and the Ideal. . 35.40
Philo; an Evangeliad. 113.47
Richard Edney and the Governor's Family. 35.39
Judge's Pets, The; Stories of a Family and its Dumb Friends. E. Johnson. 47.30
Judson, Adoniram, A Memoir of the Life and Labors of. F. Wayland. 2v. 173.16–17
Julian; or, Scenes in Judea. W. Ware. 2v. 74.2–3
Julian Home; a Tale of College Life. F. W. Farrar. . . . 45.13
June, Jennie, (pseud.) See *J. C. Croly.*
Junius, the Letters and Authorship of. J. Wade. 2v. . . 13.28–29
Junot, Laure P., *Duchess d' Abrantes.* Memoirs of Napoleon, his Court and Family. 2v. 177.21–22

K.

Kane, Elisha Kent. The United States Grinnell Expedition in Search of Sir John Franklin, in 1850–51. . . . . 66.6
Arctic Explorations: the Second Grinnell Expedition, in 1853-54–55. 2v. 66.7–8
Karl Krinken; his Christmas Stocking. A. B. and S. Warner. . 43.35
Karr, Alphonse. A Tour Round my Garden. 102.28
Kate Carlton. D. Wise. 46.31
Katharine Ashton. E. M. Sewell. 2v. 53.18–19
Katharine Walton. W. G. Simms. 47.4
Kathie Brande. H. Parr. 33.40
Kathrina; Her Life and Mine, in a Poem. J. G. Holland. . . 113.46
Katie Stewart. M. Oliphant. 56.8
Kavanagh; a Tale. H. W. Longfellow. 114.22
Kavanagh, Miss Julia. Dora. 36.16
Rachel Gray. 34.30
Seven Years, and other Tales. 34.28
Sybil's Second Love. 34.29
Keats, John, the Poetical Works of. 112.19
Endymion; Lamia; Isabella; The Eve of St. Agnes; Hyperion; Miscellaneous Poems; Epistles; Sonnets.
Keble, John. The Christian Year. 111.24
Keeler, Ralph. Vagabond Adventures. 46.11
Keeper's Travels in Search of his Master. L. C. Tuthill. . . 43.12
Keeping Open House. M. W. McLain. 47.35

Keightly, Thomas. The History of England from the Earliest Period to 1839. 5v. 22.78–77
Kellogg, Elijah. The Elm Island Stories.
Vol. 1. Lion Ben. 43.60
Vol. 2. Charlie Bell. 43.59
Vol. 3. The Ark of Elm Island. 43.57
Vol. 4. The Boy Farmers. 43.58
Vol. 5 The Young Shipbuilders. 43.61
Vol. 6. The Hard Scrabble. 43.62
The Cruise of the Casco. 43.67
The Sophomores of Radcliffe. 43.64
The Spark of Genius; or, the College Life of James Trafton. 43.63
The Young Deliverers. 43.66
Kelly, Caroline E. Arthur Merton; or, Sinning and Sorrowing. . 43.28
Kemble, Francis A. Journal of a Residence on a Georgian Plantation. 93.16
Kendall, George W. Narrative of the Texan Santa Fé Expedition. 2v. 63.18–19
Kenilworth. *Sir* W. Scott. 51.47
Kennan, George. Tent Life in Siberia. 66.5
Kennedy, Miss Grace. Dunallen; or, Know What you Judge. . 31.10
Kennett, the Story of. B. Taylor. 33.26
Keyes, F. Evan Dale. 31.33
Kilmeny. W. Black. 36.25
Kimball, Richard B. In the Tropics. 61.13
Saint Leger; or, The Threads of Life. 35.37
Was He Successful? 35.38
King Arthur. E. Bulwer-Lytton. 2v. 115.20–21
King, Clarence. Mountaineering in Sierra Nevada. 61.33
King, Thomas Starr, A Tribute to. R. Frothingham. . . . 155.18
The White Hills; their Legends, Landscape, and Poetry. . 61.29
King's Highway, The; a Novel. G. P. R. James. 52.23
King's Own, The. F. Marryatt. 45.40
Kinglake, Alexander W. Eothen; or, Traces of Travel brought Home from the East. 63.10
The Invasion of the Crimea. 2v. 63.11–12
Kingsley, Charles. Alton Locke, Tailor and Poet. 56.32
At Last; a Christmas in the West Indies. 61.24
Glaucus; or, The Wonders of the Shore. 133.22
Hereward, the Last of the English. 56.34
The Heroes; or, Greek Fairy Tales for my Children. . . 43.46
Hypatia; or, New Foes with an Old Face. 56.35
New Miscellanies. 14.20
"A Mad World, My Masters;" Chalk-Stream Studies; Alexander Smith and Alexander Pope; Thoughts on Shelley and Byron; Mansfield's Paraguay, Brazil, and the Plate; The Agricultural Crisis; The Water Supply of London; Speech in Behalf of the Ladies' Sanitary Association;

Great Cities, and their Influence for Good and Evil; On the Study of Natural History; Thought in a Gravel-Pit; John Tauler; Henry Brooke, and the Fool of Quality; Pilgrim's Progress Illustrated.

Kingsley, Charles. Sir Walter Raleigh and his Times, with other Papers. 14.19

Two Years Ago; a Novel. 56.36

The Water Babies; a Fairy Tale for a Land Baby. 43.45

Westward ho! or, the Voyages and Adventures of Sir Amyas Leigh. 56.33

Yeast; a Problem. 56.37

Kingsley, Henry. Austin Elliot. 56.26

The Hillyars and the Burtons. 56.28

Leighton Court. 56.29

Ravenshoe. 56.30

Stratton; a Novel. 56.31

The Recollections of Geoffrey Hamlyn. 56.27

Kingsley, James L. Life of Ezra Stiles. 171.16

Kingston, W. H. G. Mark Seaworth. 47.7

Sunshine Bill. 42.67

School boy Days; or, Ernest Bracebridge. 47.55

Washed Ashore; or, The Tower of Stormont Bay. . . . 47.36

The Wilds of Africa, a Tale for Boys. 47.22

Kirk, John F. History of Charles the Bold, *Duke of Burgundy*. 3v. 25.47-49

Kirke, Edmund, (pseud.) See *J. R. Gilmore*.

Kirkland, Mrs. Caroline M. A New Home; Who'll Follow? . . 44.32

Kissing the Rod. E. Yates. 37.9

Klencke, P. F. H. Alexander von Humboldt; a Biographical Monument. 174.28

Knapp, F. Chemical Technology; or, Chemistry Applied to the Arts and to Manufactures. Notes and Additions by W. R. Johnson. 2v. 137.13-14

Knick Knacks from an Editor's Table. L. G. Clark. 93.9

Knickerbocker, Diedrich, (pseud.) See *W. Irving*.

Knight, Mrs. S. G. Man's Wrongs; or, Woman's Foibles. . . 92.34

Knight, *Madam* Sarah. The Private Journal of a Journey from Boston to New York in 1704. . . . . 64.22

Knight of Gwynne. C. Lever. 36.67

Knight of Maulĕon, The. 36.45

Knightly Soldier, The; a Biography of Maj. H. W. Camp. H. C. Trumbull. 105.4

Knowledge, The Pursuit of, under Difficulties. G. L. Craik. 2v. 22.18-19

Knox, T. W. Overland through Asia. 66.3

Kohl, Johann G. A Hundred Days in Austria. (Condensed Translation.) 66.20

Kohlransch, Friedrich. A History of Germany. 24.23

Kossuth, Louis, Memoir of. E. O. S. 25.25

L.

Laboulaye, Edward R. L. Abdallah; or, The Four Leaved Shamrock. 44.8
Fairy Tales of All Nations. 44.9
La Fontaine, Jean de. Fables. Tr. by E. Wright, jr. 2v. . 117.9–10
Lady Judith. J. McCarthy. 76.27
Laird of Norlaw, The. M. Oliphant. 55.17
Lamartine, Alphonse (M. L. P.) de. History of the French Revolution of 1848. . . . . 24.41
The Stone Mason of Saint Point. 35.47
Lamb, Charles. Essays of Elia. 13.54
Memoir of. B. W. Proctor. 172.16
Works of. 14.42
Letters; Final Memorials; Essays of Elia; The Last Essays of Elia; Rosamond Gray, Essays, &c.; Poems; Album and other Verses.
Lamb, Charles and Mary. Tales from Shakespeare. 93.10
La Motte-Fouqué, Frederick (H. C.), *Baron* de. Undine; or, The Water Sprite. Sintram and his Companions. . . . 91.43
Lamplighter, The. M. S. Cummins. 33.50
Lancewood, Lawrence, (pseud.) See *D. Wise.*
Land of the Cæsar and Doge, The. W. Furniss. 62.8
Land at Last. E. Yates. 37.10
Lands of Scott, The. J. F. Hunnewell. 62.7
Lander, Sarah W. Spectacles for Young Eyes; Zurich. . . . 41.63
Lander, Richard and John. Journal of an Expedition to explore the Niger. 2v. 22.1–2
Landor, Walter Savage. The Works of. 2v. 117.7–8
Vol. 1. Imaginary Conversations. Vol. 2. Imaginary Conversations; Citation and Examination of Shakespeare; The Pentameron; Pericles and Aspasia; Minor Prose Pieces; Hellenics; Gebir; Acts and Scenes; Miscellanies.
Laneton Parsonage. E. M. Sewell. 3v. 53.20–22
Language, Lectures on the Science of. M. Müller. 2v. . . 14.14–15
Lankester, Edwin. Vegetable Substances used for the Food of Man. 21.8
Lanman, Charles. Dictionary of the United States Congress; Biographical Sketches of its Members from the foundation of the Government. 86.9
Essays for Summer Hours. 11.64
The Old Indian; Afternoon in the Woodlands; Sabbath Evening Reflections; Recollections of Michigan; Night Musings; Dream of the Wilderness; Old Lewis Olmstead; Poets' Pilgrimage; An Evening in the City; Summer Morning; About Bells; The Return; The Painter's Dream; The Early Called; Mirth and Sadness; Summer Evening Twilight; Thoughts on Literature; The Dying Year.

Lanman, J. H. History of Michigan. 21.19
Lanzi, Luigi. The History of Painting in Italy from the Period of the Revival of the Fine Arts to the end of the 18th Century. 2v. 172.24–25
Lanoye, Ferdinand (T.) de. Rameses the Great; or, Egypt 3300 Years Ago. 67.7
The Sublime in Nature. 134.28
Lardner, Dionysius. Hand-Book of Natural Philosophy. . . 133.12
Last Athenian, The. V. Rydberg. 32.23
Last Chronicle of Barset, The. A. Trollope. 36.7
Last Days of Pompeii, The. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. 55.36
Last Knight, The. A. A. *Graf* von Auersperg. 115.26
Last of the Barons, The. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. 2v. . . . 55.37–38
Last of the Mohicans, The. J. F. Cooper. 51.11
Last of the Mortimers, The. M. Oliphant. 55.18
Laugel, Auguste. The United States During the War. . . . 27.41
Lavinia. G. Ruffini. 96.5
Lawyer's Daughter, The. J. Alden. 42.55
Lays of Ancient Rome. T. B. Macaulay. 113.41
Lawrence, Amos. Extracts from the Diary and Correspondence of. 174.22
Lawrence, G. A. Guy Livingstone. 31.43
Sans Merci. 36.29
Sword and Gown. 31.44
Leaves from a Family Journal. E. Souvestre. 91.31
Leavitt, T. H. Facts About Peat as an Article of Fuel. . . . 136.24
Lectures to Young Men. H. W. Beecher. 173.29
to Young Men. W. G. Eliot. 173.60
to Young Women. W. G. Eliot. 173.59
Lee, Charles A. The Elements of Geology for Popular Use. . . 21.46
Lee, Miss Eliza B. Life of Jean Paul F. Richter. 174.30
Parthenia; or, The Last Days of Paganism. 91.22
Lee, S. Australian Wanderers. 42.6
Lee, Holme, (pseud.) See *H. Parr.*
Leeds, Lewis W. A Treatise on Ventilation. 136.23
Le Fanu, J. Sheridan. The House by the Churchyard. . . . 91.28
Wylder's Hand. 91.29
Legends of Brittany. E. Souvestre. 43.42
of Charlemagne; or, Romance of the Middle Ages. T. Bulfinch. 104.5
of the Madonna. A. Jameson. 111.8
of the Monastic Orders. A. Jameson. 111.9
Leighton Court. H. Kingsley. 56.29
Leila; or, The Siege of Granada. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. . . . 55.39
Leila in England. A. F. Tytler. 43.22
At Home. A. F. Tytler. 43.24
On the Island. A. F. Tytler. 43.23
Leisure Hours in Town. A. K. H. Boyd. 102.13

Leo, (pseud.) The Scapegoat. 93.4
Leonora. M. Edgeworth. 53.10
Leonowens, Mrs. Anne H. The English Governess at the Siamese Court. 32.21
Le Sage, Alain R. Adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane. . . . 106.13
Leslie, Charles R., Autobiographical Recollections of. . . . 174.48
Leslie, Emma. Percy Raydon; or, Self-Conquest. 47.14
Leslie, Jameson, and Murray, Hugh. Narrative of Discovery and Adventure in the Polar Seas and Regions. 21.60
Leslie, Madeline, (pseud.) See *Mrs. H. Baker.*
Lessing, Gotthold E., Life and Works of. A. Stahr. 2v. . . 154.1-2
Lessons in Life. J. G. Holland. 102.20
Letter and Spirit. R. Metcalf. 172.59
Letters from New York. L. M. Child. 2v. 103.33-34
From Three Continents. M. F. Ware. 61.10
Of a Traveller. W. C. Bryant. 65.18
Of Eugenie de Guerin. 154.16
Of Felix Mendelsshon-Bartholdy. 2v. 155.10-11
Of Life. L. H. Sigourney. 155.2
Of Madame de Sevigné to Her Daughter and Friends. . . 155.3
To a Young Man. T. DeQuincey. 11.17
To the Joneses. J. G. Holland. 102.19
To Various Persons. H. D. Thoreau. 155.6
Lettice Arnold. A. Marsh-Caldwell. 36.30
Levana; or, The Doctrine of Education. J. P. F. Richter. . . 95.9
Lever, Charles (J). Barrington. 36.68
The Daltons; or, Three Roads in Life. 36.70
Gerald Fitz-Gerald. 36.65
Harry Lorrequer. 36.72
Jack Hinton, the Guardsman. 36.71
Knight of Gwynné. 36.67
Maurice Tiernay. 36.66
Sir Brook Fossbrooke. 36.74
Tom Burke of Ours. 36.69
Tony Butler. 36.73
Lewes, George H. Studies in Animal Life. 134.11
Lewes, Mrs. George H., (formerly Miss Evans.) Adam Bede. . 55.22
Felix Holt, the Radical. 55.23
The Mill on the Floss. 55.24
Romola. 55.25
Scenes of Clerical Life. Silas Marner, the Weaver of Raveloe. 55.26
Spanish Gipsey, a Poem. 115.24
Lewie; or, The Bended Twig. 42.42
Lewis, Dio. Our Girls. 104.7

Lewis, Alonzo, and Newhall, James R. History of Lynn, including Lynnfield, Saugus, Swampscott, and Nahant. . . . 27.42
Liberators of Holland, The. E. Charles. 95.20
Liberty, On. J. S. Mill. 14.10
Liberty Bell, The. By Friends of Freedom. 2v. 105.8–9
Lieber, Francis. Essays on Property and Labor. 21.3
The Penitentiary System in the United States and its application in France. 86.19
Liebig, Justus, *Baron* von. Chemistry in its application to Agriculture and Physiology. 137.11
Life, its Nature, Varieties, and Phenomena. L. H. Grindon. . . . 13.21
and Language, Lectures on the Philosophy of. F. von Schlegel. 13.43
among the Children. 42.40
in the Old World. F. Bremer. 2v. 62.5–6
in the Open Air. T. Winthrop. 95.14
in the Woods. J. C. Geike. 42.35
on the Rappahannoc. 92.21
of Trust, The. G. Müller. Ed. by H. L. Wayland. . . 175.35
that Now Is, The. R. Collyer. 173.38
Life and Times of *Lord* Henry Brougham, The. By Himself. 3v. 175.11–13
Life Incidents in connection with the Great Advent Movement. J. White. 154.28
Life Thoughts. H. W. Beecher. 173.31
Life and Alone. 35.52
Life before Him; a Novel. 93.3
Life-Drama, A, and other Poems. A. Smith. 113.37
Life for a Life, A. Mrs. G. L. Craik. 56.16
Life of Jefferson S. Batkins, Member from Cranberry Centre. J. S. Jones. 175.22
Life's Secret; a Story of Woman's Revenge. Mrs. H. Wood. . 37.39
Lifting the Veil. 31.14
Light and Electricity. J. Tyndall. 135.25
Light and Shade; or, The Young Artist. A. H. Drury. . . . 31.15
Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life. J. Wilson. 36.63
Lighthouses and Lightships. W. H. D. Adams. 46.10
Lightning Express; or, The Rival Academies. W. T. Adams. . 44.49
Lilian. S. L. Greenough. 31.48
Lilliesleaf. M. Oliphant. 55.19
Lincoln, Abraham, Life of. J. G. Holland. 175.2
Linda. C. L. Hentz. 93.20
Lindisfarn Chase. T. A. Trollope. 36.5
Linnet's Trial. M. Smedley. 91.50
Linwood, with other Stories. 31.8
Linwoods, The. C. M. Sedgwick. 2v. 33.33–34
Lion Ben of Elm Island. E. Kellogg. 43.60

Lionel Lincoln. J. F. Cooper. 51.12
Lippincott, Mrs. Sara J. Greenwood Leaves. 2v. 46.24–25
Stories and Legends of Travel and History. 46.26
Literary and Social Topics, Lectures and Addresses on. F. W. Robertson. 172.28
Literary Reminiscences from the Autobiography of an English Opium Eater. T. DeQuincey. 2v. 11.18–19
Literary Works of *Sir* Joshua Reynolds, The, with a Memoir of the Author by H. W. Beecher. 2v. 154.11–12
Literature, Amenities of. I. Disraeli. 2v. 12.28–29
Ancient and Modern. S. G. Goodrich. 41.14
Curiosities of. I. Disraeli. 4v. 12.30–33
General, Poetry, &c., Lectures on. J. Montgomery. . . 21.49
in Letters. J. P. Holcombe. 155.1
Modern, and Literary Men. G. Gilfillan. 11.31
Little Dorritt. C. Dickens. 2v. 52.38–39
Little Foxes. H. B. Stowe. 103.8
Little Gentleman in Green, The. Mrs. G. H. Hepworth. . . . 42.47
Little Jakey. S. H. DeKroyft. 45.3
Little Leaven, A. 42.50
Little Men. L. M. Alcott. 41.65
Little Moorland Princess, The. E. John. 31.61
Little Night-Cap Letters, The. 42.29
Little Prudy. R. S. Clarke. 42.25
Little Savage, The. F. Marryatt. 45.37
Little Things of Nature. L. H. Grindon. 133.26
Little Women. L. M. Alcott. 2v. 41.66–67
Live and Let Live. C. M. Sedgwick. 33.37
Live it Down. J. C. Jeaffreson. 36.27
Livermore, Abiel A. The War with Mexico Reviewed. . . . 105.11
Living, The Philosophy of. C. Ticknor. 22.11
Living Age; by E. Littell & Co. 1864–65–66. 12v. 97.9–20
Livingston, Edward, Life of. C. H. Hunt. 175.1
Livingstone, David. Travels and Researches in South Africa. . 67.9
Locke Amsden; or, The Schoolmaster. D. P. Thompson. . . 45.56
Locke, D. R. Swingin Round the Circle. 103.9
Locke, John. The Conduct of the Understanding. 21.48
Lockhart, John G. (Ed.) Ancient Spanish Ballads. . . . 113.42
The Court and Camp of Bonaparte. 21.66
The History of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2v. 22.57–58
Memoirs of the Life of *Sir* Walter Scott. 4v. . . . 172.12–15
Valerius, a Roman Story. 92.45
Lofty, The, and the Lowly. M. J. McIntosh. 2v. . . . 45.19–20
Logic, Elements of. R. Whately. 13.17
Lectures on. *Sir* W. Hamilton. 137.7
Long, Samuel P. Art, its Laws, and the Reasons for Them. . . 135.32

Long Look Ahead, A. A. S. Roe. 54.22
Longfellow, Henry W. The Courtship of Miles Standish. . . 114.18
(Tr.) The Divine Comedy. 3v. 115.10–12
The Divine Tragedy. 114.42
Golden Legend. 114.19
Hyperion, a Romance. 114.21
Kavanagh, a Tale. 114.22
Outre Mer, a Pilgrimage Beyond the Sea. 114.23
Poems. 2v. 114.24–25
Vol. 1. Voices of the Night; Earlier Poems; Translations; Ballads; The Children of the Lord's Supper; Tr. from E. Wegner; Miscellaneous; Poems on Slavery; The Spanish Student.
Vol. 2. The Belfry of Bruges, and other Poems; Songs; Sonnets; Translations; Evangeline; The Seaside and the Fireside; Translations.
The Song of Hiawatha. 114.20
Tales of a Wayside Inn. 114.26
Lonsdale, *Viscount.* See *J. Lowther.*
Looking Around. A. S. Roe. 54.23
Looking Toward Sunset. L. M. Child. 45.26
Lord Bantam, a Satire. E. Jenkins. 103.38
Lords and Ladies. J. Stretton. 37.7
Lorenzo Benoni. J. Ruffini. 96.6
Loring, Frederick W. Two College Friends. 46.8
Loss and Gain; or, Margaret's Home. 91.8
Lossing, Benson J. Biographical Sketches of the Signers of the Declaration of American Independence. 173.24
Outline History of the Fine Arts. 22.17
Pictorial Field-Book of the Revolution. 2v. . . . 26.26–27
Pictorial History of the Civil War in the United States of America. 3v. 86.3–5
Lost and Saved. C. E. S. Norton. 92.14
Lost Despatch, The. F. Friedrich. 76.24
Lost Heir of Linlithgow, The. E. D. E. N. Southworth. . . . 93.42
Lost Heiress, The. E. D. E. N. Southworth. 93.43
Lost in the Fog. J. DeMille. 46.4
Lost in the Jungle. P. B. Du Chaillu. 46.7
Lost Lenore. M. Reid. 45.46
Lothair. B. Disraeli. 33.19
Lothrop, Amy, (pseud.) See *A. B. Warner.*
Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland. Life of Samuel Kirkland. . . . 171.25
Lotus-Eating, a Summer Book. G. W. Curtis. 63.4
Louie's Last Term at St. Mary's. Mrs. S. S. Harris. . . . 96.16
Louis' School Days; a Story for Boys. E. J. May. 45.15
Louisa of Prussia and her Times. Mrs. T. Mundt. 57.26
Louise la Valliere. A. Dumas. 36.42

Louisiana, History of. E. Bunner. 21.30
Love after Marriage. C. L. Hentz. 93.21
Love and Childhood, Poems of. J. Ingelow. 112.32
Love and Duty. 31.38
Love's Conflict. Mrs. R. Church. 37.22
Love's Labor Won. E. D. E. N. Southworth. 93.44
Lovel, the Widower. W. M. Thackeray. 57.11
Lover, Samuel. Handy Andy. 33.27
He Would be a Gentleman. 33.30
Irish Heirs. 37.8
Legends and Stories of Ireland. 33.28
Rory O'More. 33.29
Loves of the Poets, Memoirs of the. A. Jameson. 111.11
Lowell, James R. Among My Books. 13.42
The Biglow Papers. 103.11
Conversations on Some of the Old Poets. 102.35
Fireside Travels. 65.24
My Study Windows. 13.41
Poems. 114.33
Lowell, Robert, T. S. The New Priest in Conception Bay. 2v. 35.19-20
Lowther, John, *Viscount* Lonsdale. Memoir of the Reign of James II. 24.10
Lubbock, *Sir* John. The Origin of Civilization and the Primitive Condition of Man. 133.6
Lucile. R. Bulwer-Lytton. 111.26
Luck and Pluck. H. Alger, jr. 46.34
Luck of Barry Lyndon, The. W. M. Thackeray. 54.33
Luck of Roaring Camp, The, and other Sketches. B. Harte. . . . 61.26
Lucretia; or, The Children of Night. E. Bulwer-Lytton. . . . 55.40
Lucy Arlyn. J. T. Trowbridge. 96.8
Ludlow, Fitz-Hugh. The Heart of the Continent. 64.24
Ludlow, Park. The Red Shanty Boys; or, Pictures of New England School Life Thirty Years Ago. 47.8
Lyell, *Sir* Charles. The Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man. 137.3
A Manual of Elementary Geology. 137.4
Principles of Geology. 137.5
Lynch, W. F. Narrative of the United States Expedition to the River Jordan and the Dead Sea. 65.11
Lynn, including Lynnfield, Saugus, Swampscott and Nahant, History of. A. Lewis and J. R. Newhall. 27.42
Lyrics, Later. J. W. Howe. 112.26
of Loyalty. Ed. by F. Moore. 111.28

M.

Abel's Mistake. A. S. Stephens. 93.53

Abel's Progress. Mrs. T. A. Trollope. 36.21

Acaulay, Thomas B., *Lord.* Critical and Miscellaneous Essays; and Poems. 6v. 12.37–42

Vol. 1. Milton; Machiavelli; Dryden; History; Hallam's Constitutional History; Southey's Colloquies on Society; Moore's Life of Lord Byron; Southey's Pilgrim's Progress.

Vol. 2. Croker's Edition of Boswell's Johnson; Lord Nugent's Memorials of Hampden; Nares's Memoirs of Lord Burleigh; Dumont's Recollections of Mirabeau; Lord Mahon's War of the Succession; Walpole's Letters to Sir Horace Mann; Thackeray's History of the Earl of Chatham; Lord Bacon.

Vol. 3. Mackintosh's History of the English Revolution of 1688; Malcolm's Life of Lord Clive; Life and Writings of Sir William Temple; Church and State; Ranke's History of the Popes; Cowley and Milton; Mitford's Greece; Athenian Orators.

Vol. 4. Comic Dramatists of the Reformation; Lord Holland; Warren Hastings; Frederic the Great; Lays of Ancient Rome.

Vol. 5. Mde. D'Arblay; Life and Writings of Addison; Barere's Memoirs; Robert Montgomery's Poems; Civil Disabilities of the Jews; Mill's Essay on Government; Benthan's Defence of Mill; Utilitarian Theory of Government; Earl of Chatham; Installation Speech as Lord Rector of the University of Glasgow; Speech on Retiring from Political Life.

Vol. 6. Fragments of a Roman Tale; On the Royal Society of Literature; Scenes from "Athenian Revels"; Italian Writers—Dante and Petrarch; Some Account of the Great Lawsuit between the Parishes of St. Denis and St. George in the Water; Conversation between Mr. Abraham Cowley and Mr. John Milton touching the Great Civil War; Prophetic Account of a Grand National Epic Poem, to be entitled "The Wellingtoniad," and to be published A. D. 2824; Sadler's Law of Population; Sadler's Refutation Refuted; Mirabeau; William Pitt; Miscellaneous Poems, Inscriptions, etc.

History of England from the Accession of James II. 5v. 23.32–36

Lays of Ancient Rome; Ivry; Armada. 113.41

McCabe, J. D., jr. Planting the Wilderness; or, The Pioneer Boys. 47.45

McCarthy, Justin. Lady Judith. 76.27

McClellan, George B. Life and Campaigns of. G. S. Hillard. . 175.21

McClintock, *Sir* Francis L. Discovery of the Fate of Sir John Franklin and his Companions. 66.15

MacDonald, George. Adela Cathcart. 33.1

Alec Forbes of Howglen. 36.75

Annals of a Quiet Neighborhood. 33.2

McDonald, George. David Elginbrod. 33.3
Phantastes; a Faerie Romance. 33.4
The Portent. 33.5
The Princess and the Goblin. 41.73
Ranald Bannerman's Boyhood. 41.64
Robert Falconer. 33.6
The Seaboard Parish. 33.7
Unspoken Sermons. 33.8
Wilfrid Cumbermede; an Autobiographical Story. . . 33.56
MacGilchrist, John. Richard Cobden; a Biography. . . . 154.20
MacGillivray, William. The Travels and Researches of Alex. von Humboldt. 63.9
See, also, *Mammalia, Naturalist's Library.*
Macgregor, J. The Rob-Roy on the Jordan, &c.; a Canoe Cruise in Palestine, Egypt, and the Waters of Damascus. . . 61.12
Mackarness, Mrs. H. Old Saws New Set. 46.52
McIntosh, Miss Maria J. Charms and Counter Charms. . . . 45.18
Conquest and Self-Conquest. 45.24
The Cousins; a Tale of Early Life. 45.23
The Lofty and the Lowly. 2v. 45.19–20
Meta Gray. 45.22
Praise and Principle. 45.25
Two Lives; or, To Seem and to Be. 45.21
Mackenzie, Alexander S. Life of Oliver Hazard Perry. 2v. . 22.67–68
Life of Stephen Decatur. 171.21
Mackenzie, *Sir* Alexander. Voyages from Montreal to the Frozen and Pacific Oceans, in 1789 and 1793. . . . . 66.19
Mackenzie, R. Shelton. Life of Charles Dickens. 174.41
Sir Walter Scott; the Story of his Life. 172.11
Mackie, J. M. Life of Samuel Gorton. 171.15
Mackintosh, *Sir* James. Miscellaneous Works. 14.27
Philosophical Genius of Bacon and Locke; Law of Nature and Nations; Life of Sir T. Moore; Authorship of Icôn Basalikè; Progress of Ethical Philosophy; Partition of Poland; Administration and Fall of Struensee; Case of Donna Maria of Portugal; Charles, First Marquis Cornwallis; Character of George Canning; Preface to a Reprint of the Edinburgh Review of 1755; Writings of Machiavel; Godwin's Lives of Milton's Nephews; Roger's Poems; Mde. de Stael's "Germany;" Causes of the Revolution of 1688; Affairs of Holland, 1667–1686; Discourse before the Literary Society of Bombay; Defence of the French Revolution; Reasons against the French War of 1793; State of France in 1815; Right of Parliamentary Suffrage; Defence of John Peltier; Charge to the Grand Jury of Bombay; Speeches in the House of Commons.
McLain, M. W. Keeping Open House. 47.35
Macleod, Donald. Pynnshurst. 92.47

Macmillan, Hugh. Holidays on High Lands; or, Rambles and Incidents in search of Alpine Plants. 61.28
McPherson, E. Political History of the United States of America during the Great Rebellion. 27.38
Macquoid, Katharine S. Hester Kirton. 32.34
Patty. 32.42
Rookstone. 76.2
Madagascar, Three Visits to. 1853–56. W. Ellis. 67.12
Madison, James. (Rep.) Debates on the Adoption of the Federal Constitution in the Convention at Philadelphia in 1787, with a Diary of the Debates of the Congress of the Confederation. See, also, *J. Elliot.* 15.43
Madonna Mary. M. Oliphant. 56.5
Magic, Natural. Letters on. *Sir* D. Brewster. 21.32
Magoon, Elisha L. Orators of the American Revolution. . . 171.40
Mahomet and his Successors. W. Irving. 2v. 52.11–12
Life of. G. Bush. 21.39
Maiden Aunt, The. M. Smedley. 91.33
Maiden and Married Life of Mary Powell, afterward Mistress Milton. A. Manning. 31.17
Maiden and Widow, The; a Sequel to "The Family Doom." E. D. E. N. Southworth. 93.45
Maine, The Water-Power of. W. Wells. 106.10
Maine Woods, The. H. D. Thoreau. 61.20
Maistre, Xavier de. A Journey Round my Room. 102.30
Maitland, James A. Sartaroe; a Tale of Norway. 31.26
Make or Break. W. T. Adams. 44.43
Malay Archipelago, The. A. R. Wallace. 63.1
Mammoth Cave of Kentucky, The. W. S. Forwood. . . . 62.9
Man and Nature; or, Physical Geography as Modified by Human Action. G. P. Marsh. 14.41
Primitive. L. Figuier. 136.19
Man and Wife. W. Collins. 37.36
Man made of Money, A. D. Jerrold. 35.13
Man who Laughs, The. V. Hugo. 37.47
Man with Five Wives, The. A. Dumas. 36.55
Mann, Horace, Life of. Mrs. H. Mann. 175.15
Thoughts selected from the Writings of. 104.32
Mann, Mrs. Horace. The Flower People. 42.11
Life of Horace Mann. 175.15
Manning, Anne. Cherry and Violet; a Tale of the Great Plague. . 31.16
The Maiden and Married Life of Mary Powell, afterward Mistress Milton. 31.17
Passages in the Life of the Faire Gospeller, Mistress Anne Askew. 31.18
Manœuvring, and other Tales. M. Edgeworth. 53.11

Man's Wrongs; or, Woman's Foibles. S. G. Knight. . . . 92.34
Mansel, Henry L. The Limits of Religious Thought Examined. . 175.36
Mansfield Park. J. Austen. 54.16
Manton, Kate, (pseud.) See *Mrs. S. G. Knight.*
Marble Faun, The. N. Hawthorne. 2v. 35.3–4
Marcet, Mrs. Jane (H.) Mary's Grammar. 31.7
Marcus; or, The Boy-Farmer. W. Simonds. 44.26
Marcus Warland. C. L. Hentz. 93.22
Margaret; an Autobiography. 93.6
Margaret; a Tale of the Real and the Ideal. S. Judd. . . . 35.40
Margaret and her Bridesmaids. J. Stretton. 96.22
Margaret Cecil. C. D. Bell. 91.47
Margaret Denzil's History. F. Greenwood. 37.49
Margaret Howth. R. H. Davis. 76.9
Margaret of Anjou, History of. J. Abbott. 41.41
Margaret's Engagement. 36.22
Marie Antoinette, History of. J. S. C. Abbott. 41.40
Marie Antoinette and her Son. Mrs. T. Mundt. 57.27
Marion, Fulgrave. The Wonders of Vegetation. 135.36
Marion Berkley. E. B. Comins. 46.23
Marion Grey. M. J. Holmes. 34.9
Mark, the Match Boy. H. Alger, jr. 46.35
Mark Seaworth. W. H. G. Kingston. 47.7
Marlitt, E. (pseud.) See *E. John.*
Maroon, The; or, Planter-Life in Jamaica. M. Reid. . . . 45 47
Marquess, The. T. Hook. 31.20
Marriage; a Novel. M. Ferrier. 2v. 94.3–4
Married in Haste. A. S. Stephens. 93.54
Married or Single? C. M. Sedgwick. 2v. 33.35–36
Marryat, Florence. See *Mrs. R. Church.*
Marryat, Frederick. Frank Mildmay; or, The Naval Officer. The Pirates. The Three Cutters. The Pacha of Many Tales. Snarleyow; or, The Dog Fiend. 45 33
Jacob Faithful. 45.39
Japhet in Search of a Father. 45.38
The King's Own. 45.40
The Little Savage. 45.37
Mr. Midshipman Easy. 45.35
Newton Forster; or, The Merchant Service. 45.36
Peter Simple. 45.41
Marsh-Caldwell, Mrs. Adelaide. Adelaide Lyndsay. Lettice Arnold. 36.30
Mordaunt Hall. 36.31
Ravenscliffe. 36.32
The Rose of Ashurst. 56.6
Marsh, George P. Man and Nature; or, Physical Geography as Modified by Human Action. 14.41

Marsh, George P. Lectures on the English Language. . . . 14.39
The Origin and History of the English Language. . . . 14.40
Martin Chuzzlewit. C. Dickens. 2v. 53.25–26
Martineau, James. Endeavors after the Christian Life. . . . 173.51
Studies of Christianity. 173.50
Martineau, Miss Harriet. Deerbrook. 91.35
Eastern Life, Present and Past. 67.6
History of England, 1816 to 1854. Introduction, 1800–15. 2v. 24.7–8
Society in America. 2v. 64.20–21
Martyrs of Science; or, Lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe, and Kepler. *Sir* D. Brewster. 22.7
Martyrs of Spain, The. E. Charles. 95.20
Marvel, Ik, (pseud.) See *D. G. Mitchell.*
Marvell, Andrew, The Poetical Works of, with a Memoir of the Author. 113.24
Mary Brandegee; an Autobiography. 92.23
Mary Derwent. A. S. Stephens. 93.55
Mary of Burgundy. G. P. R. James. 52.24
Mary Evans; or, The Rectory of Moreland. 34.15
Mary and Florence; or, Grave and Gay. A. F. Tytler. . . . 43.20
Mary and Florence at Sixteen. A. F. Tytler. 43.21
Mary, the Handmaid of the Lord. E. Charles. 95.21
Mary Lyndsay. *Lady* E. Ponsonby. 37.6
Mary, Queen of Scots, History of. J. Abbott. 41.39
Life of. H. G. Bell. 2v. 22.65–66
Mary's Grammar. J. Marcet. 31.7
Mason, Francis. The Story of a Working Man's Life. . . . 104.6
Massachusetts, History of, from July, 1775, to 1790. A. Bradford. 27.40
in the Civil War, a History of. W. Schouler. 2v. . . . 86.6–7
Massachusetts Bay, Chronicles of the First Planters of the Colony of, from 1623 to 1626. Ed. by A. Young. 27.39
and New Plymouth, Lives of the Governors of, from 1620 to 1692. J. B. Moore. 177.6
Massachusetts Public Documents.
Board of Agriculture. Eighteenth Annual Report, for 1870. 163.4
of Education. Thirty-fourth Annual Report, for 1870. 163.6
of Health. Second Annual Report, for 1870. . . 163.9
of Railroad Commissioners. Second Annual Report, for 1870. . . . . 163.12
of State Charities. Third Annual Report, for 1866. . 163.14
Seventh Annual Report, for 1870. 163.15
Bureau of Statistics of Labor. Report, from March 1, 1870, to March 1, 1871. . . . . 163.17
Final Report on the Geology of Massachusetts. E. Hitchcock. 2v. 137.1–2
Record of Massachusetts Volunteers, 1861–65. Vol. 1. . 163.1

Massachusetts Public Documents. *Continued.*
Report on the Subject of a License Law, May, 1867. . . 163.3
on the Trees and Shrubs growing naturally in the Forests of Massachusetts. G. B. Emerson. . 136.10
Massey, Gerald. Poems. 111.25
A Biographic Sketch; Babe Christabel; Songs; Lady Laura; Poems for Christie; Only a Dream; England and Louis Napoleon; The Mother's Idol Broken; Lyrics of Love; The Bridegroom of Beauty; Glimpses of the Crimean War; Miscellaneous Poems.
Massinger, Philip, The Dramatic Works of. Introduction by Hartley Coleridge. 117.4
Master, The. M. A. Denison. 31.52
Master Humphrey's Clock. C. Dickens. 53.27
Mather, Cotton. Magnalia Christi Americana; or, The Ecclesiastical History of New England. 2v. 27.24–25
The Wonders of the Invisible World. See *Salem Witchcraft.* 106.9
Mathews, Julia A. Grandfather's Faith. 46.9
Matrimonial Infelicities. R. B. Coffin. 91.1
Matthew, Disquisitions and Notes on the Gospel of. J. H. Morison. 173.52
Mattie; a Stray. F. W. Robinson. 36.20
Mauprat. A. L. A. D. Dudevant. 94.32
Maurice Tiernay, the Soldier of Fortune. C. Lever. 36.66
Maury, Jean S. The Principles of Eloquence. 22.86
Maxwell; a Novel. T. Hook. 31.21
Maxwell, William H. The Victories of Wellington and the British Armies. 86.18
May, Edith J. Louis' School Days. 45.15
Mortimer's College Life. 45.16
May, T. Erskine. The Constitutional History of England, from 1760 to 1860. 2v. 23.49–50
May, Sophie, (pseud.) See *R. S. Clarke.*
May and December. Mrs. J. Hubback. 91.10
May Day; and other Pieces. R. W. Emerson. 114.31
May Lane; or, The Path of Duty. 42.70
May Martin, and other Tales of the Green Mountains. D. P. Thompson. 45.57
Mayer, Brantz. Captain Canot; or, Twenty Years of an African Slaver. 45.7
Meadow Brook. M. J. Holmes. 34.10
Means and Ends. C. M. Sedgwick. 33.38
Mechanics, Illustrations of. H. Moseley. 21.10
Mechanism in Thought and Morals. O. W. Holmes. 134.27
Medbury, James K. Men and Mysteries of Wall Street. . . . 104.25
Medical Science, Currents and Counter-Currents in. O. W. Holmes. 13.39
Melville, Herman. The Refugee. 91.20
Member for Paris, The; a Tale of the Second Empire. Trois-Etoiles. 76.1

Memes, J. S. Memoirs of the Empress Josephine. 21.12
Memoirs of a Good-For-Nothing. J. von Eichendorff. . . . 92.17
Memoirs of a Physician. A. Dumas. 36.43
Memorabilia of Socrates. Xenophon. 115.1
Memorials, and other Papers. T. De Quincey. 2v. . . . 11.21-22
Men and Mysteries of Wall Street. J. K. Medbury. 104.25
Men and Women. R. Browning. 114.3
Men of Character. D. Jerrold. 35.14
Men, Women, and Ghosts. Miss E. S. Phelps. 34.48
Menault, Ernest. The Intelligence of Animals. 46.16
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix. Letters from 1833 to 1847, with a Catalogue of all his Musical Compositions, by J. Rietz. 155.10
Letters from Italy and Switzerland, with a Biographical Notice by Julie de Marguerittes. 155.11
Mental Action, Outlines of Imperfect and Disordered. T. C. Upham. 21.61
Mental Hygiene. I. Ray. 134.13
Menzel, Wolfgang. The History of Germany. 3v. 24.31-33
Mercedes of Castile. J. F. Cooper. 51.13
Merchant Enterprise. J. F. Fyfe. 104.27
Meredith, Owen, (pseud.) See *R. Bulwer.*
Merivale, Charles. History of the Romans under the Empire. 7v. 23.18-24
Merle d'Aubigné, Jean Henri. History of the Reformation of the 16th Century. 5v. 171.30-34
The Protector; a Vindication. 105.28
Merrick, J. M. jr. The Strawberry and its Culture. 136.3
Mesopotamia and Assyria, with Illustrations of their Natural History. J. B. Fraser. 21.47
Meta Gray. M. J. McIntosh. 45.22
Metaphysics, Lectures on. *Sir* W. Hamilton. 137.6
Metcalf, Richard. Letter and Spirit. 172.59
Meteorology, Elements of. J. Brocklesby. 133.21
Meteors, Aerolites, Storms, and Atmospheric Phenomena. Zurcher and Margollé. 133.20
Mexico, History of the Conquest of. W. H. Prescott. 3v. . 27.12-14
Michel, T. Tailor and Fiddler. 42.49
Michelet, Jules. France before Europe. 24.40
Historical View of the French Revolution. 24.39
History of the Roman Republic. 23.31
Summary of Modern History. 21.50
Woman. 104.11
Michigan, History of. J. H. Lanman. 21.19
Microscope, The, and its Revelations. W. B. Carpenter. . . 137.8
Evenings at the. P. H. Gosse. 133.7
Midsummer Flowers. M. Howitt. 46.28
Mildred. G. M. Craik. 37.5
Mildred Arkell. Mrs. H. Wood. 92.9

Miles Wallingford. J. F. Cooper. 51.14

Mill, John Stuart. Dissertations and Discussions; Political, Philosophical and Historical. 3v. 14.6–8

Vol. 1. The Contest in America; The Right and Wrong of State Interference with Corporation and Church Property; The Currency Juggle; A few Observations on the French Revolution; Poetry, and its Varieties; Prof. Sedgwick's Discourse on the Studies of the University of Cambridge; Civilization; Aphorisms; Armand Carrel; A Prophecy; Writings of Alfred De Vigny; Bentham; Appendix.

Vol. 2. Coleridge; De Tocqueville on Democracy in America; Bailey on Berkeley's Theory of Vision; Michelet's History of France; The Claims of Labor; Guizot's Essays and Lectures on History; Early Grecian History and Legend.

Vol. 3. Vindication of the French Revolution of 1848; Enfranchisement of Women; Dr. Whewell on Moral Philosophy; Grote's History of Greece; Non-Intervention; The Slave Power; Utilitarianism.

An Examination of *Sir* William Hamilton's Philosophy. 2v. 14.4–5

On Liberty. 14.10

The Positive Philosophy of Auguste Comte. 14.9

Principles of Political Economy. 2v. 14.2–3

Mill Agent, The. M. A. Dennison. 42.8

Mill on the Floss, The. Mrs. G. H. Lewes. 55.24

Millbank; or, Roger Irving's Ward. M. J. Holmes. 34.11

Miller, C. H. Songs of the Sierras. 112.37

Miller, Hugh. The Cruise of the Betsey; or, A Summer Ramble among the Fossiliferous Deposits of the Hebrides. Rambles of a Geologist; or, Ten Thousand Miles over the Fossiliferous Deposits of Scotland. 65.28

First Impressions of England and its People. 65.29

The Footprints of the Creator. 133.1

The Headship of Christ, and the Rights of the Christian People. 13.38

Life and Letters of. P. Bayne. 2v. 173.11–12

My Schools and Schoolmasters. 173.13

The Old Red Sandstone. 133.2

Sketch Book of Popular Geology. 133.3

Tales and Sketches. 133.4

The Testimony of the Rocks. 133.5

Miller, Joaquin, (pseud.) See *C. H. Miller.*

Miller, Samuel. Life of Jonathan Edwards. 171.8

Miller, Thomas. Fred and the Gorillas. 46.61

Million too Much, A. J. McNair Wright. 75.10

Milly; or, The Hidden Cross. L. E. Guernsey. 31.58

Milman, Henry. History of the Jews. 3v. 23.1–3

Milton, John. Poetical Works, with Life by G. Gilfillan. 2v. 116.19–20
Vol. 1. Life of Milton; Paradise Lost.
Vol. 2. Critical Estimate of the Genius and Poetical Works of Milton; Paradise Regained; Samson Agonistes; Comus; Arcades; Lycidas; L'Allegro; Il Peneroso; Sonnets; Odes; Miscellanies; Translations; Psalms; Latin Poems.
Prose Works. 5v. 154.3–7
Treasures from the Prose Writings of. 154.8
Mineralogy, Manual of. J. D. Dana. 133.16
Mineralogy and Geology. W. Hooker. 133.15
Minister's Wooing, The. H. B. Stowe. 34.39
Ministry of Life, The. M. L. Charlesworth. 31.35
Miracles, Past and Present. W. Mountford. 175.32
Miramichi. Mrs. W. T. Savage. 31.4
Miriam. M. V. Terhune. 34.35
Miriam, and other Poems. J. G. Whittier. 114.28
Mirror, The. See *British Essayists.*
Miscellanies, New. C. Kingsley. 14.20
Miss Carew. A. B. Edwards. 37.27
Miss Gilbert's Career. J. G. Holland. 35.24
Miss Oona McQuarrie. A. Smith. 35.48
Miss Robert's Fortune; a Story for Girls. S. Winthrop. . . . 47.25
Miss Van Kortland. F. L. Benedict. 76.6
Missing Bride, The. E. D. E. N. Southworth. 93.46
Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures. D. Jerrold. 35.15
Mr. Brown's Letters to a Young Man about Town. W. M. Thackeray. 54.36
Mr. Midshipman Easy. F. Marryat. 45.35
Mr. Rutherford's Children. A. B. and S. Warner. 43.36
Mistress and Maid. Mrs. G. L. Craik. 56.17
Mitchel, Maj.-Gen. Ormsby M., Life and Career of. P. C. Headley. 42.43
Popular Astronomy. 133.17
Mitchell, Donald G. Dream Life. 102.22
Doctor Johns. 2v. 35.21–22
Fresh Gleanings; or, A New Sheaf from the Old Fields of Continental Europe. 102.23
My Farm of Edgewood. 102.24
Reveries of a Bachelor. 102.25
Seven Stories, with Basement and Attic. 102.26
Mitchell, S. Weir. Wear and Tear; or, Hints for the Overworked. 104.24
Mitford, A. B. Tales of Old Japan. 2v. 65.12–13
Mitford, Mary Russell, The Life of; told by herself in Letters to her Friends. Ed. by A. G. K. L'Estrange. 2v. . . . 174.7–8
Recollections of a Literary Life. 155.14
The Works of, Prose and Verse. 77.3
Our Village; Belford Regis; Country Stories; Finden's Tableaux; Tragedies.

Modern Accomplishments; or, The March of Intellect. C. Sinclair. 31.11
Modern Women, and What is said of Them. Sat. Review. 2v. 104.12–13
Moens, W. J. C. English Travellers and Italian Brigands. . . 61.11
Molly and Kitty. 43.44
Mohammed Ali and his House. Mrs. T. Mundt. 57.32
Mohicans of Paris, The. A. Dumas. 36.49
Monaldi; a Tale. W. Allston. 92.43
Monastery, The. *Sir* W. Scott. 51.48
Monikins, The. J. F. Cooper. 51.15
Monsieur Sylvestre. A. L. A. D. Dudevant. 94.33
Montagu, Edward Wortley, Autobiography of. 174.50
Montaigne, Michael E. de, Works of. Ed. by W. Hazlitt and O. W. Wight. 4v. 12.16–19

Vol. 1. Life of Montaigne; Essays.

Vol. 2. Essays.

Vol. 3. Essays; Notice of the Editions of the Essays; Extracts from the Essay; Portraits of Montaigne; Index to Authors quoted in the Essays.

Vol. 4. Biography of Montaigne, by B. St. John; Diary of a Journey through Switzerland and Germany into Italy; Letters of Montaigne; Appendix; Index.

Montgomery, James. Lectures on General Literature, Poetry, &c. 21.49
The Poetical Works of, with a Memoir of the Author. 5v. 113.25–29

Vol. 1. Memoir of Montgomery; The Wanderer of Switzerland; Miscellaneous Poems; The West Indies; Prison Amusements.

Vol. 2. The World before the Flood; Miscellaneous Poems; Thoughts on Wheels; The Climbing Boy's Soliloquies; Songs of Zion.

Vol. 3. Greenland; Miscellaneous Poems; Narratives; Translations from Dante.

Vol. 4. The Pelican Island; Miscellanies; Songs on the Abolition of Slavery in the British Colonies; Verses to the Memory of Richard Reynolds; Sacred and Scriptural Subjects; Appendix.

Vol. 5. Hymns; Index; Posthumous Poems.

Moodie, Mrs. Susannah. Flora Lyndsay. 91.41
Moods. L. M. Alcott. 41.68
Moonstone, The. W. Collins. 37.34
Moore, Frank. (Ed.) Diary of the American Revolution, from Newspapers and Original Documents. 2v. . . . 26.28–29
Lyrics of Loyalty. 111.28
The Rebellion Record; a Diary of American Events, with Documents, Narratives, Illustrative Incidents, Poetry, etc. 12v. 26.34–45
Moore, Jacob B. Lives of the Governors of New Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay, from 1620 to 1692. . . . . 177.6
Moore, Thomas. The Poetical Works of. 116.5
Odes; Epigrams; Juvenile Poems; Poems relating to

America; Corruption and Intolerance; Two-Penny Post-Bag; Intercepted Letters; Satirical and Humorous Poems; Irish Melodies; National Airs; Sacred Songs; Evenings in Greece; Legendary Ballads; Glees; Ballads, Songs, Miscellaneous Poems, etc; Songs from the Greek Anthology; Unpublished Songs; Lalla Rookh; Political and Satirical Poems; The Fudge Family in Paris; Fables for the Holy Alliance; Rhymes on the Road; Miscellaneous Poems; The Loves of the Angels; Miscellaneous Poems; Satirical and Humorous Poems; The Fudges in England; Songs from M. P.; Miscellaneous Poems; The Epicurean; Alciphron.

Moore, Thomas. (Ed.) Letters and Journals of Lord Byron, with Notices of his Life. 2v. 177.12–13
Moors of Spain, History of the. J. P. C. Florian. 21.23
Mopsa, the Fairy. J. Ingelow. 44.28
Moral Feelings, The Philosophy of the. J. Abercrombie. . . 21.40
Moral Science, The Elements of. F. Wayland. 134.24
Moral Sentiments, The Theory of. A. Smith. 13.36
Moral Tales for Young People. M. Edgeworth. 43.53
Morals, Introductory Lessons on. R. Whately. 13.19
Mordaunt Hall. A. Marsh-Caldwell. 36.31
More, Mrs. Hannah, Memoir of. T. Taylor. 171.55
Morelet, Arthur. Travels in Central America. 64.16
Morley Ernstein; or, The Tenants of the Heart. G. P. R. James. 52.25
Morgan, Henry. Ned Nevins, the News-Boy. 42.21
Morison, John H. Disquisitions and Notes on the Gospel of Matthew. 173.52
Morris Graeme; a Sequel to The Dancing Feather. J. H. Ingraham. 37.20
Morris, William. The Earthly Paradise. 3v. 115.16–18
The Life and Death of Jason. 115.19
Morrisons, The. M. Hosmer. 31.5
Mortimer, C. B. Morton Montagu; or, A Young Christian's Choice. 92.46
Mortimer's College Life. E. J. May. 45.16
Morton Montagu. C. B. Mortimer. 92.46
Moseley, Henry. Illustrations of Mechanics. 21.10
Mosses from an Old Manse. N. Hawthorne. 2v. 35.5–6
Mother-in-Law, The. E. D. E. N. Southworth. 93.39
Motherless, The; or, A Parisian Family. *Madame* de Witt. . . 56.18
Motherwell, William, The Poetical Works of. Memoir; Poems; Posthumous Poems. 111.29
Motley, John L. History of the United Netherlands, from the Death of William the Silent to the Synod of Dort. 4v. 27.18–21
The Rise of the Dutch Republic; a History. 3v. . . . 27.15–17
Mount Desert, Rambles in, with Sketches of Travel along the New England Coast. B. F. De Costa. 61.25
Mount Washington in Winter. C. H. Hitchcock, and others. . 61.23

Mountford, William. Miracles, Past and Present. 175.32
Thorpe, a quiet English Town. 31.1
Mowatt, Mrs. Anna C. See *Mrs. A. C. Ritchie.*
Mozart, (J. C. S. G.) Wolfgang A. Letters, from 1769 to 1791. 2v. 155.7–8
Mozart; a Biographical Romance. H. Rau. 32.10
Mudie, Robert. A Popular Guide to the Observation of Nature. . 21.33
Mühlbach, Louise. (pseud.) See *Mrs. T. Mundt.*
Muirhead, James P. Life of James Watt. 173.22
Müller, (F.) Max. Chips from a German Workshop. 3v. . 14.16–18
Lectures on the Science of Language. 2v. . . . 14.14–15
Müller, George. The Life of Trust; a Narrative of the Lord's Dealings with George Müller. Introduction by F. Wayland. 175.35
Mulock, Miss Dinah Maria. See *Mrs. G. L. Craik.*
Mumford, M. E. Hilda Dart, a born Romp. 47.43
Mundt, Theodor. Count Mirabeau. 57.19
Mundt, Mrs. Theodor. Andreas Hofer. 57.18
The Daughter of an Empress. 57.20
The Empress Josephine. 57.21
Frederick the Great and his Court. 57.22
Frederick the Great and his Family. 57.23
Henry the Eighth and his Court. 57.24
Joseph the Second and his Court. 57.25
Louisa of Prussia and her Times. 57.26
Marie Antoinette and her Son. 57.27
Mohammed Ali and his House. 57.32
Napoleon and Blucher. 57.28
Napoleon and Queen Louisa. 57.29
Old Fritz and the New Era. 57.30
Queen Hortense. 57.31
Murad thé Unlucky, and other Tales. M. Edgeworth. . . . 53.12
Murray, Hugh. An Historical and Descriptive Account of British America. 2v. 22.43–44
Historical and Descriptive Account of British India. 3v. 21.73–75
and others. Encyclopædia of Geography. 3v. . . . 87.1–3
Murray, William H. H. Adventures in the Wilderness; or, Camp Life in the Adirondacks. 61.27
Park Street Pulpit. 175.50
Mute Singer, The. A. C. Ritchie. 91.39
Mutineers, The, of the Bounty, and their Descendants in Pitcairn and Norfolk Islands. *Lady* D. J. Belcher. . . . 62.10
Muzzey, Artemas B. Christ in the Will, the Heart, and Life. . 173.47
My Apingi Kingdom. P. B. Du Chaillu. 46.6
My Brother's Keeper. A. B. Warner. 34.16
My Brother's Wife. A. B. Edwards. 37.32
My Daughter Elinor. F. L. Benedict. 76.7
My Farm of Edgewood. D. G. Mitchel. 102.24

My Lady Ludlow. E. C. Gaskell. 36.36
My Married Life at Hillside. R. B. Coffin. 91.2
My Novel; or, Varieties in English Life. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. 4v. 55.41–44
My Schools and Schoolmasters. H. Miller. 173.13
My Southern Friends. J. R Gilmore. 35.44
My Study Windows. J. R. Lowell. 13.41
My Summer in a Garden. C. D. Warner. 102.27
My Wife and I; or, Harry Henderson's History. H. B. Stowe. . 34.50
My Witness. W. Winter. 113.40
Myself; a Romance of New England Life. 92.52
Myths of the New World. D. G. Brinton. 133.8

N.

Naphegyi, G. Ghardaia; or, Ninety Days among the B' Ni Mozab. 67.8
Napier, *Sir* William F. P History of the War in the Peninsula, and in the South of France, from 1807 to 1814. 5v. . 25–36–40
Napoleon I, The Court and Camp of. J. G. Lockhart. . . . 21.66
History of. J. G. Lockhart. 2v. 22.57–58
in Exile; or, A Voice from St. Helena. B. E. O'Meara. 2v. 105.20–21
His Court and Family, Memoirs of. L. P. Junot, *Duchess d'Abrantes*. 2v. 177.21–22
The Table Talk and Opinions of. 154.23
Napoleon III, The History of. J. S. C. Abbott. 177.3
History of Julius Cæsar. 2v. 177.1–2
Napoleon and Blucher. Mrs. T. Mundt. 57.28
and Queen Louisa Mrs. T. Mundt. 57.29
Narrative and Miscellaneous Papers. T. DeQuincey. 2v. . 11.24–25
Nasby, Rev. Petroleum V. (pseud.) See *D. R. Locke.*
Natural History, A First Lesson in. Mrs. L. Agassiz. . . . 134.5
Illustrated, The. J. G. Wood. 3v. 136.11–13
Vol. 1. Birds. Vol. 2. Mammalia. Vol. 3. Reptiles, Fishes, Molluscs, etc.
Methods of Study in. L. Agassiz. 134.7
of Quadrupeds. 21.68
Natural Philosophy, Hand-Book of. D. Lardner. 133.12
Letters to a German Princess on. L. Euler. 2v. . . . 22.3–4
Natural Theology. W. Paley. Notes by Brougham and Bell. 2v. 22.59–60
Naturalist's Library, The. Ed. by *Sir* W. Jardine.
Entomology.
Vol. 1. Duncan, James. Memoir of Swammerdam; of De Geer; Introduction to Entomology; Anatomy and Physiology of Insects; Systematic Arrangement of Insects. 131.1

Naturalist's Library, The. *Continued.*

Vol. 2. Duncan, James. Memoir of Ray. Beetles. . . 131.2
Vol. 3. Duncan, James. Memoir of Werner. British Butterflies. 131.3
Vol. 4. Duncan, James. Memoir of Madam Merian. British Moths, Sphinxes, etc. 131.4
Vol. 5. Duncan, James. Memoir of Lamarck. Foreign Butterflies. 131.5
Vol. 6. Duncan, James. Memoir of Huber. Bees. . . 131.6
Vol. 7. Duncan, James. Memoir of Latreille. Exotic Moths. 131.7

Ichthyology.

Vol. 1. Jardine, *Sir* William. Memoir of Banks. Fishes of the Perch Family. 131.8
Vol. 2. Bushman, J. S. Memoir of Salviani. Fishes; their Structure and Economical Uses. . . . 131.9
Vol. 3. Schomburgh, Robert H. Memoir of Schomburgh. Fishes of Guiana. Part 1. . . . . 131.10
Vol. 4. Hamilton, Robert. Memoir of Roudelet. British Fishes. Part 1. . . . . 131.11
Vol. 5. Schomburgh, Robert H. Memoir of Burckhardt. Fishes of Guiana. Part 2. . . . . 131.12
Vol. 6. Hamilton, Robert. Memoir of Humboldt. British Fishes. Part 2. . . . . 131.13

Mammalia.

Vol. 1. Smith, Charles H. Memoir of Drury. Introduction to the Mammalia. 131.14
Vol. 2. Jardine, *Sir* William. Memoir of Buffon. Monkeys. 131.15
Vol. 3. Jardine, *Sir* William. Memoir of Cuvier. Lions, Tigers, etc. 131.16
Vol. 4. Jardine, *Sir* William. Memoir of Camper. Deer, Antelopes, Camels, etc. 131.17
Vol. 5. Jardine, *Sir* William. Memoir of Hunter. Goats, Sheep, Cattle, etc. 131.18
Vol. 6. Jardine, *Sir* William. Memoir of Sloane. Elephant, Rhinoceros, Hog, etc. 131.19
Vol. 7. Jardine, *Sir* William. Memoir of Lacepede. Whales. 131.20
Vol. 8. Macgillivray, William. Memoir of Aldrovandi. British Quadrupeds. 131.21
Vol. 9. Hamilton, Robert. Memoir of Peron. Walrus, Seals, and Sea Monsters. 131.22
Vol. 10. Smith, Charles H. Memoir of Pallas. Dogs. Part 1. . . . . 131.23
Vol. 11. Smith, Charles H. Memoir of D'Azara. Dogs. Part 2. . . . . 131.24

Naturalist's Library, The. *Continued.*

Vol. 12. Waterhouse, G. R. Memoir of Barclay. Pouched Animals. 131.25

Vol. 13. Smith, Charles H. Memoir of Gesner. Horses. 131.26

Ornithology.

Vol. 1. Jardine, *Sir* William. Memoir of Linnaeus. Humming Birds. 131.27

Vol. 2. Jardine, *Sir* William. Memoir of Pennant. Humming Birds. 131.28

Vol. 3. Jardine, *Sir* William. Memoir of Aristotle. Turkeys, Peacocks, Pheasants, etc. 131.29

Vol. 4. Jardine, *Sir* William. Memoir of Raffles. Game Birds. 131.30

Vol. 5. Selby, Prideaux J. Memoir of Pliny. Pigeons. . 131.31

Vol. 6. Selby, Prideaux J. Memoir of Berwick. Parrots. 131.32

Vol. 7. Swainson, William. Memoir of Bruce. Birds of Western Africa. Part 1. . . . . 131.33

Vol. 8. Swainson, William. Memoir of LeVaillant. Birds of Western Africa. Part 2. . . . . 131.34

Vol. 9. Jardine, *Sir* William. Memoir of Sibbald. British Birds. Part 1. . . . . 131.35

Vol. 10. Swainson, William. Memoir of Haller. Fly Catchers. 131.36

Vol. 11. Jardine, *Sir* William. Memoir of Smellie. British Birds. Part 2. . . . . 131.37

Vol. 12. Jardine, *Sir* William. Memoir of Walker. British Birds. Part 3. . . . . 131.38

Vol. 13. Jardine, *Sir* William. Memoir of Willoughby. Sun Birds. 131.39

Vol. 14. Jardine, *Sir* William. Memoir of Wilson. British Birds. Part 4. . . . . 131.40

Nature and Life. R. Collyer. 173.37

and the Supernatural. H. Bushnell. 176.35

Beauties, Harmonies and Sublimities of. C. Bucke. . . 21.5

A Popular Guide to the Observation of. R. Mudie. . . 21.33

Views of. A. von Humboldt. 134.21

Neal, Mrs. Alice B. See *Mrs. A. B. Haven.*

Neal, John. Wandering Recollections of a somewhat busy Life. 154.21

Neale, W. Johnson. Cavendish; or, The Patrician at Sea. . . 31.27

Neander, (J.) August (W.) General History of the Christian Religion and Church. 5v. 177.43–47

Near and Heavenly Horizons, The. Mme. A. E. de Gasparin. . 171.47

Ned Myers; or, Life before the Mast. J. F. Cooper. . . . 51.16

Ned Nevins, the News-Boy. H. Morgan. 42.21

Neighbors, The. F. Bremer. 77.5

Neighbors' Wives. J. T. Trowbridge. 96.9

Nelly Brooke. Mrs. R. Church. 37.21
Nelson, Horatio, *Lord*, The Life of. R. Southey. 22.13
Nero, History of. J. Abbott. 41.42
Netherlands, United, History of the, from the Death of William the Silent, to the Synod of Dort. J. L. Motley. 4v. 27.18–21
New Atmosphere, A. M. A. Dodge. 102.3
New Church, The Four Leading Doctrines of the. E. Swedenborg. 177.39
New England, The Early History of. H. White. 27.33
The Ecclesiastical History of, 1620 to 1698. C. Mather. 2v. 27.24–25
History, from 986 to 1776. C. W. Elliot. 2v. . . . 27.31–32
History of, during the Stuart Dynasty. J. G. Palfrey. 3v. 27.28–30
The History of, from 1630 to 1649. J. Winthrop. 2v. 27.26–27
Legends. H. P. Spofford 76.23
Theocracy, The. H. F. Uhden. 174.31
New Flower for Children, A. L. M. Child. 45.31
New Home, A; or, Who'll Follow? C. M. Kirkland. . . . 44.32
New Night Caps told to Charley, The. 42.33
New Priest in Conception Bay, The. R. T. S. Lowell. 2v. . 35.19–20
New Timon, The; a Romance of London. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. . 115.22
New Timothy, The. W. M. Baker. 32.19
New York, History of, from the Beginning of the World to the End of the Dutch Dynastry. W. Irving. 52.7
New York State Volunteers, 60th Regt., History of the. R. Eddy. 105.12
Newcomes, The. W. M. Thackeray. 57.12
Newman, John H. Apologia Pro Vita Sua. 175.26
Newton, *Sir* Isaac, The Life of. *Sir* D. Brewster. 21.54
Newton Forster. F. Marryat. 45.36
Nicholas Nickleby. C. Dickens. 2v. 53.28–29
Nichols, James R. Fireside Science.

The Origin and Nature of Springs; Chemistry of a Hen's Egg; Rebreathed Air; Chemistry of a Cigar; Chemistry of a Pint of Kerosene; The Lost Arts; The Human Hair; Michael Faraday; Chemistry of a Lump of Sugar; Farm Experiments at Lakeside; What shall we do for Water pipes? The Clothing we Wear; The Relations of Water to Agriculture; The Skin and Bathing; Diamonds and Diamond Cutting; Among the Coal Miners; Chemistry of the Human Body; About Quicksilver; Experiments with Air Furnaces; Farm Pencillings at Lakeside; Reminiscences of an Experimenter; Infectious Germs; The Food of Plants.

Nicholls, Mrs. Charlotte B. (formerly Miss Brontë.) Jane Eyre. . 54.19
Life of. E. C. Gaskell. 2v. 174.10–11
Shirley. 54.18
Villette. 54.20
Niger, Journal of an Expedition to explore the Course and Termination of the. R. and J. Lander. 2v. 22.1–2
Night and Morning. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. 2v. . . . 55.45–46

Night Thoughts. E. Young. 116.14
Nightingale, Florence. Notes on Nursing. 104.18
Nile, Journal of the Discovery of the Source of the. J. H. Speke. 67.2
Nile Notes of a Howadji. G. W. Curtis. 63.5
Nina. F. Bremer. 77.5
Nina Gordon. H. B. Stowe. 34.40
Nine Years Old. 46.48
Nineteen Beautiful Years; or, Sketches of a Girl's Life. . . . 91.6
No Lie Thrives. 42.59
No Name. W. Collins. 2v. 34.31-32
No Such Word as Fail. A. B. Haven. 43.6
Noble Life, A. Mrs. G. L. Craik. 56.19
Noble Woman, A. A. S. Stephens. 93.56
Noctes Ambrosianae. J. Wilson. 5v. 14.44-48
Norman Leslie. T. S. Fay. 93.7
Norse Folk, The; or, A Visit to the Homes of Norway and Sweden. C. L. Brace. 66.24
North, Christopher, (pseud.) See *J. Wilson.*
North and South. E. C. Gaskell. 36.38
North Pole, A Voyage of Discovery towards the. F. W. Beechey. 66.11
Northanger Abbey. J. Austen. 54.17
Northend, William D. Speeches and Essays. 105.30
The Personal Liberty Bill; The Fourth of February Convention; On the Resolves on the President's Message; Maryland and Massachusetts; Address at Salem; Speech at Boston; Speech at Salem; Speech in Faneuil Hall; Speech at Manchester; The United States Conscription Act; The Bible and Slavery; The Cause and the Remedy; Causes of Sectional Discontent; The Swampscott Riot Case.
Northern Lands; or, Young America in Russia and Prussia. W. T. Adams. 44.56
Northwest Passage, Narrative of a Second Voyage in Search of a. *Sir* J. Ross. 66.14
Norton, Andrews. The Evidences of the Genuineness of the Gospels. 173.39
A Statement of Reasons for not Believing the Doctrines of Trinitarians concerning the Nature of God and the Person of Christ. 173.40
Norton, *Hon.* Mrs. Caroline E. S. Lost and Saved. 92.14
Old Sir Douglas. 36.23
Norway and its Scenery. T. Forester. 65.27
Chronicles of the Kings of. Suorri-Sturluson. 3v. . 25.22-24
Norwood. H. W. Beecher. 35.29
Not Wisely, but too Well. R. Broughton. 76.5
Note-Book, The, of an English Opium-Eater. T. DeQuincey. . 11.26
Nothing but Money. T. S. Arthur. 92.20
Nothing Venture, Nothing Have. A. B. Haven. 43.4

Novels and Novelists of the 18th Century. W. Forsyth. . . . 104.43
Nowell, Mrs. Sarah A. The Shadow on the Pillow, and other Stories. 92.36
Noyes, George F. The Bivouac and the Battle-Field; or, Campaign Sketches in Virginia and Maryland. 105.1
Noyes, George R. Hebrew Prophets, A new Translation of the, with an Introduction and Notes. 2v. 173.44–45
Job, Ecclesiastes, and the Canticles, A new Translation of, with Introductions and Notes. 173.43
New Testament The, Translated from the Greek Text of Tischendorf. 173.46
Psalms, Book of, and of the Proverbs, A new Translation of the, with an Introduction and Notes. 173.42
Theological Essays, A Collection of, from various Authors, with an Introduction to. 173.41
Nubia and Abyssinia, History of. M. Russell. 21.51
Nursing, Notes on. F. Nightingale. 104.18

O.

O. T.; a Danish Romance. H. C. Andersen. 33.9
Oak Openings, The. J. F. Cooper. 51.17
Ocean World, The. L. Figuier. 136.18
Ockley, Simon. The History of the Saracens. 25.26
Odd Hours of a Physician. J. Darley. 104.41
Odd People. M. Reid. 45.48
Odyssey, The. See *Homer*.
Offering of Sympathy to the Afflicted. F. Parkman. . . . 175.40
Ogilvies, The. Mrs. G. L. Craik. 56.20
Old Back Room, The. J. Harrison. 46.46
Old Battle-Ground, The. J. T. Trowbridge. 42.1
Old Countess, The. E. Hoefer. 32.28
Old Curiosity-Shop, The. C. Dickens. 2v. 53.30–31
Old Fashioned Girl, An. L M. Alcott. 41.69
Old Fritz and the New Era. Mrs. T. Mundt. 57.30
Old Helmet, The. S. Warner. 2v. 34.19–20
Old Homestead, The. A. S. Stephens. 93.57
Old Horse-Shoe, The; or, Sammy's First Cent. W. A. Thayer. . 42.46
Old Mam'selle's Secret, The. E. John. 32.3
Old Mortality. *Sir* W. Scott. 51.37
Old Olaf. M. Thoresen. 32.29
Old Red House, The. Mrs. H. S. Grosvenor. 42.37
Old Red Sandstone, The. H. Miller. 133.2
Old Regime, The, and the Revolution. A. de Tocqueville. . . 24.44

Old Saws New Set. H. Mackarness. 46.52
Old Sir Douglas. *Hon.* Mrs. C. E. S. Norton. 36.23
Old Town Fireside Stories. H. B. Stowe. 34.45
Old Town Folks. H. B. Stowe. 34.41
Old World, The, in its New Face. H. W. Bellows. 2v. . . 62.1-2
Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret. Agnes; a Novel. 56.1
The Athelings; or, The Three Gifts. 56.2
The Brownlows. 56.3
Chronicles of Carlingford. 56.4
The Executor; The Rector; The Doctor's Family; Salem Chapel.
The Days of My Life; an Autobiography. 55.14
Heart and Cross. 55.15
The House on the Moor. 55.16
The Laird of Norlaw. 55.17
The Last of the Mortimers. 55.18
Life of Edward Irving. 176.23
Lilliesleaf. 55.19
Madonna Mary. 56.5
The Orphans. 56.6
Passages in the Life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland. . . . 55.20
The Perpetual Curate. 56.7
The Quiet Heart. Katie Stewart. 56.8
Self-Sacrifice. 31.49
A Son of the Soil. 56.9
Zaidee. 55.21
Olive. Mrs. G. L. Craik. 56.21
Olive Blake's Good Work. J. C. Jeaffreson. 36.28
Oliver Twist. C. Dickens. 53.32
Ollendorff, H. G. A New Method of Learning to Read, Write, and Speak the French Language. 105.36
A New Method of Learning to Read, Write, and Speak the Spanish Language. 105.37
Olmstead, Frederick L. The Cotton Kingdom; a Traveller's Observations on Cotton and Slavery in the American Slave States. 2v. 64.9-10
A Journey in the Back Country. 64.11
A Journey in the Seaboard Slave States. 64.12
A Journey through Texas. 64.13
Walks and Talks of an American Farmer in England. . . 64.14
O'Meara, Barry E. Napoleon in Exile; or, A Voice from St. Helena. 2v. 105.20-21
Omens and Superstitions; Curious Facts and Illustrative Sketches. 103.31
On Guard. A. Cudlip. 36.18
On the Heights. B. Auerbach. 94.21
On Time; or, The Young Captain. W. T. Adams. 44.50

One Poor Girl; the Story of Thousands. W. Sikes. 92.41
One Year; or, A Story of Three Homes. F. M. Peard. . . . 32.9
Only a Fiddler; a Danish Romance. H. C. Andersen. . . . 33.13
Only a Girl; or, A Physician for the Soul. W. von Hillern. . . 32.4
Onward! Right Onward. L. C. Tuthill. 43.17
Opportunity. A. M. C. Seemuller. 35.32
Opportunities; a Sequel to "What She Could." S. Warner. . 34.26
Opposite the Jail. M. A. Denison. 42.9
Optic, Oliver, (pseud.) See *W. T. Adams.*
Orley Farm. A. Trollope. 36.6
Ormond. C. B. Brown. 75.3
Orphans, The. M. Oliphant. 56.6
Orthodoxy; its Truths and Errors. J. F. Clarke. 175.47
Oscar; a Boy who had his own Way. W. Simonds. 44.27
Osgood, Samuel. Studies in Christian Biography. 175.34

Augustine and his Times; Augustine and his Works; Chrysostom and the Ancient Pulpit; Jerome and his Times; Jerome and his Works; John Calvin and the Reformed System; Teresa and the Devotees of Spain; Faustus Socinus and the Revival of Unitarian Principles; Hugo Grotius and the Arminians; George Fox and the English Spiritualists; Swedenborg and the Mysticism of Science; John Wesley and Methodism; Jonathan Edwards and the New Calvinism; John Howard and Prison Reform.

Ossoli, (S.) Margaret Fuller, *Marchesa d'*, Memoirs of. R. W. Emerson and others. 2v. 174.5–6
Oswald Cray. Mrs. H. Wood. 37.37
Other Life, The. W. H. Holcombe. 171.53
Ouida, (pseud.) See *L. de la Rame.*
Our Eternal Homes. 171.49
Our Girls. D. Lewis. 104.7
Our Great Captains; Grant, Sherman, Thomas, Sheridan, and Farragut. 105.5
Our Mutual Friend. C. Dickens. 2v. 53.33–34
Our New Way Round the World. C. C. Coffin. 64.8
Our Old Home; a Series of English Sketches. N. Hawthorne. . 35.11
Our Parish; or, Pen Paintings of Village Life. 31.25
Our Seven Churches. T. K. Beecher. 173.35
Out-Door Papers. T. W. Higginson. 13.47
Out of his Head. T. B. Aldrich. 91.7
Outpost. J. G. Austin. 93.13
Outre-Mer; a Pilgrimage beyond the Sea. H. W. Longfellow. . 114.23
Outward Bound; or, Young America Afloat. W. T. Adams. . . 44.35
Overland; a Novel. J. W. De Forest. 76.26
Over the Ocean; or, Sights and Scenes in Foreign Land. C. Guild. 64.25
Owen, Robert Dale. The Debatable Land between this World and the Next. 175.51

P.

Pacha of Many Tales, The. F. Marryat. 45.34
Page, William P. The Life and Writings of Samuel Johnson. 2v. 22.63-64
Painter's Camp, A. P. G. Hamerton. 135.28
Painters, Modern. J. Ruskin. 5v. 135.5-9
Painters and Sculptors, The Lives of the most Eminent British.
A. Cunningham. 5v. 21.76-80
Painters, Sculptors, and Architects, Lives of the most Eminent.
G. Vasari. 5v. 172.19-23
Palaces and Prisons. A. L. Stephens. 93.27
Palestine, Egypt, and the Waters of Damascus, A Canoe Cruise in.
J. Macgregor. 61.12
Palestine; or, The Holy Land. M. Russell. 21.37
Paley, William. Natural Theology. 2v. 22.59-60
Palfrey, John G. History of New England during the Stuart Dynasty. 3v. 27.28-30
The Life of William Palfrey. 171.17
Palfrey, S. H. Herman; or, Young Knighthood. 2v. . . . 91.45-46
Palmerston, *Lord.* See *H. J. Temple.*
Papers for the People. W. and R. Chambers. 6v. 85.3-8
Papers for Thoughtful Girls. S. Tytler. 41.60
Paraguay, The History of. C. A. Washburn. 2v. 27.22-23
Parden, George F. Tales from the Opera. 31.34
Paris in 1851. F. B. Head. 105.31
Paris Sketch Book, The. W. M. Thackeray. 54.37
Paris to Amsterdam. D. C. Eddy. 41.58
Park, Mungo, The Life and Travels of. 21.65
Park Street Pulpit. W. H. H. Murray. 175 50
Parker, R. A. The Young Detective. 43.29
Parker, Theodore. Additional Speeches, Addresses, and Occasional Sermons. 172.46
Critical and Miscellaneous Writings. 172.47
A Lesson for the Day; German Literature; The Life of St. Bernard of Clairvaux; Truth against the World; Thoughts on Labor; The Transient and Permanent in Christianity; The Pharisees; The Education of the Laboring Class; How to move the World; Primitive Christianity; Strauss' Life of Jesus; Thoughts on Theology.
DeWette's Introduction to the Old Testament. 2v. . 176.38-39
Historic Americans. 172.48
Franklin; Washington; John Adams; Thomas Jefferson.
Life and Correspondence of. J. Weiss. 2v. . . . 176.36-37
Speeches, Addresses, and Occasional Sermons. 3v. . 172.49-51
Ten Sermons of Religion. 172.52
Parker, Joseph. Ecce Deus; Essays on the Life and Doctrine of Jesus Christ, with Controversial Notes on Ecce Homo. 175.42

Parkman, Francis. An offering of Sympathy to the Afflicted. . 175.40
Parkman, Francis. France and England in North America.
Part 1. Pioneers of France in the New World. . . . 25.44
Part 2. The Jesuits in North America. 25.45
Part 3. The Discovery of the Great West. 25.46
Parkman, Francis. History of the Conspiracy of Pontiac. . . 86.8
Parley, Peter, (pseud.) See *S. G. Goodrich.*
Parnell, Thomas. The Poetical Works of, with a Life by Oliver Goldsmith. 113.30
Parr, H. Kathie Brande. 23.40
Sylvan Holt's Daughter. 33.39
Parrish, Edward. The Phantom Bouquet. 136.2
Parsons, Theophilus, Memoir of. T. Parsons. 173.18
Parsons, Theophilus. Deus Homo; God-man. 177.48
The Laws of Business for Business Men. 106.11
Memoir of Theophilus Parsons. 173.18
Parson's Daughter, The. T. Hook. 31.22
Parthenia; or, The Last Days of Paganism. E. B. Lee. . . . 91.22
Parting Word, A. N. Hall. 171.58
Parties and their Principles. A. Holmes. 86.15
Parton, James. General Butler in New Orleans. 105.14
Life of Aaron Burr. 175.8
of Andrew Jackson. 3v. 175.3-5
of Benjamin Franklin. 2v. 175.6-7
Party Leaders; Jefferson, Hamilton, Jackson, Clay, Randolph. J. G. Baldwin. 105.17
Pascal, Blaise, The Provincial Letters of. 13.27
The Thoughts, Letters, and Opuscules of. 13.26
Passages from the Diary of a late Physician. S. Warren. 3v. 31.30-32
Passages in the Life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland. M. Oliphant. . 55.20
Past and Present. T. Carlyle. 13.51
Pathfinder, The. J. F. Cooper. 51.19
Patience of Hope, The. D. Greenwell. 171.52
Patience Strong's Outings. A. D. T. Whitney. 54.4
Patient Waiting no Loss. A. B. Haven. 43.3
Patmore, Coventry. The Angel in the House. 2v. . . . 112.27-28
Vol. I. The Betrothal. Vol. II. The Espousals.
Faithful Forever. 112.29
Patronage. M. Edgeworth. 53.13
Patterson, J. L. Victory. 31.47
Patty. K. S. Macquoid. 32.42
Paul and Virginia. B. de St. Pierre. 42.23
Paul Fane. N. P. Willis. 74.10
Paulding, James K. A Life of Washington. 2v. . . . 22.53-54
The Puritan and his Daughter. 91.16
Paull, M. A. Tim's Troubles; or, Tried and True. 44.60

Peabody, Andrew P. Christian Consolation. 173.54
Reminiscences of European Travel. 65.26
Peabody, George, The Life of. P. A. Hanaford. 174.44
Peabody, Oliver W. B. Life of Israel Putman. 171.7
Life of John Sullivan. 171.13
Peabody, William B. O. Life of Alexander Wilson. 171.2
Life of Cotton Mather. 171.6
of David Brainerd. 171.8
of James Oglethorpe. 171.12
Peard, Francis Mary. One Year. 32.9
Pearl of Orr's Island, The. H. B. Stowe. 34.43
Pearson, C. H. The Young Pioneers of the Northwest. . . . 47.46
Pearson, Emily C. Gutenburg and the Art of Printing. . . . 135.29
Peat as an Article of Fuel, Facts about. T. H. Leavitt. . . . 136.24
Peck, John M. Life of Daniel Boone. 171.23
Peculiar. E. Sargent. 92.48
Peg Woffington. C. Reade. 56.51
Pencillings by the Way. N. P. Willis. 2v. 74.11-12
Pendennis. W. M. Thackeray. 2v. 57.13-14
Peninsular War, History of the. *Sir* W. F. P. Napier. 5v. . 25.36-40
Penitentiary System in the United States, On the. G. de Beaumont and A. de Tocqueville. Tr. by F. Lieber. 86.19
Pen Photographs of Charles Dickens's Readings. K. Field. . . 103.32
Penn, William, The Life of. M. L. Weems. 173.10
Pepys, Samuel, Diary and Correspondence of, with a Life and Notes by Richard, *Lord* Braybroke. 4v. 174.1-4
Percival, James G., The Life and Letters of. J. H. Ward. . . 155.5
The Poetical Works of, with a Biographical Sketch. 2v. 111.30-31
Percy Raydon; or, Self Conquest. E. Leslie. 47.14
Perkins, Frederick B. Reading and Courses of Reading. . . 105.40
A Sketch of the Life and Works of Charles Dickens. . . 174.42
Perpetual Curate, The. M. Oliphant. 56.7
Perry, Oliver Hazard, The Life of. A. S. McKenzie. 2v. . 22.67-68
Persia, Historical and Descriptive Account of, including a Description of Affghanistan and Beloochistan. J. B. Fraser. . 21.45
Personal Sketches of his own Time. *Sir* J. Barrington. . . . 173.28
Perspective, The Elements of. J. Ruskin. 135.3
Peru, History of the Conquest of. W. H. Prescott. 2v. . . 27.1-2
Peter Carradine. C. Chesbro. 91.37
Peter the Great, History of. J. Abbott. 41.35
Memoir of the Life of. *Sir* J. Barrow. 21.34
Peter Simple. F. Marryat. 45.41
Petronel. F. Church. 37.24
Petty Annoyances of Married Life, The. H. de Balzac. . . . 91.3
Peverill of the Peak. *Sir* W. Scott. 51.49

Pfeiffer, Ida. A Lady's Second Journey Round the World. . . 63.20
The Last Travels of, with an Autobiographical Memoir of the Author. 63.21
Phantastes; a Faerie Romance. G. McDonald. 33.4
Phantom Bouquet. E. Parrish. 136.2
Phelps, Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart. The Angel over the Right Shoulder. 42.34
Phelps, Miss Elizabeth Stuart. The Gates Ajar. 34.49
Hedged In. 34.46
Men, Women, and Ghosts. 34.48
The Silent Partner. 34.47
Phemie's Temptation. M. V. Terhune. 34.37
Philip Augustus. G. P. R. James. 53.1
Philip II., King of Spain, History of the Reign of. W. H. Prescott. 3v. 27.3-5
Philles, C. W. Twice Married; a Story of Connecticut Life. . . 92.37
Philo; an Evangeliad. S. Judd. 113.47
Phillips, G. S. The Gypsies of the Dane's Dike. 45.2
Phillips, Wendell. Speeches, Lectures, and Letters. . . . 105.24
Philosophers, Lives of the Ancient. F. de S. de la M. Fenelon. . 21.55
Philosophy, An Epitome of the History of. Tr. from the French by C. S. Henry. 2v. 22.61-62
in Epitome, A History of. A. Schwegler. 14.21
Mental, Moral and Social, A Glance at. S. G. Goodrich. . 41.6
Modern, Course of the History of. V. Cousin. 2v. . . 134.1-2
of the Active and Moral Powers of Man, The. D. Stewart. . 134.14
Positive, The, of Auguste Comte. Translated and condensed by Harriet Martineau. 137.22
Philothea; a Grecian Romance. L. M. Child. 45.27
Phineas Finn. A. Trollope. 36.4
Phoenix, John, (pseud.) See *G. H. Derby.*
Physical Forces, Lectures on the. M. Farraday. 134.26
Physical Sciences, On the Connection of the. M. Somerville. . 134.25
A Glance at the. S. G. Goodrich. 41.7
Physics; or, Natural Philosophy, Elements of. N. Arnott. . . 137.18
Physician's Problems, A. C. Elam. 13.40
Physiology, Comparative, Principles of. W. B. Carpenter. . . 137.9
Human, Principles of. W. B. Carpenter. 137.10
Picciola. X. B. Saintine. 31.28
Pickering, Miss Ellen. Ellen Wareham. 37.14
The Expectant. 37.16
The Grandfather. 37.12
The Grumbler. 37.18
The Prince and the Pedler. 37.15
The Secret Foe. 37.13
The Squire. 37.17
Who shall be Heir? 37.11

Pickering, Octavius. The Life of Timothy Pickering. 2v. . . 176.1-2
Pickering, Timothy, The Life of. O. Pickering. 2v. . . . 176.1-2
Pickwick Papers, The. C. Dickens. 2v. 53.35-36
Pictures of the Olden Time. E. H. Sears. 91.49
Pictures of Travel in Sweden, among the Hartz Mountains, and in Switzerland, with a visit at Charles Dickens's house. H. C. Andersen. 33.15
Pike, Mrs. Frances W. (A.) Every Day. 32.20
Pilgrims of the Rhine, The. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. 55.47
Pilgrim's Progress, The. J. Bunyan. 175.27
Pilot, The. J. F. Cooper. 51.18
Pilpay, The Fables of. 47.6
Pink and White Tyranny. H. B. Stowe. 34.44
Pioneer Boy, The. W. M. Thayer. 42.44
Pioneers, The. J. F. Cooper. 51.20
Piozzi, Mrs. Hester L. (formerly Mrs. Thrale,) Autobiography, Letters and Literary Remains of, with Notes and an Account of her Life by A. Hayward. 174.45
Pirate, The. F. Marryat. 45.33
Pirate, The. *Sir* W. Scott. 51.50
Planchette; or, The Despair of Science. E. Sargent. . . . 93.1
Place for Everything, A. A. B. Haven. 43.7
Plain Talks on Familiar Subjects. J. G. Holland. 102.21
Plant Hunters, The; or, Adventures among the Himalaya Mountains. M. Reid. 45.62
Planting the Wilderness; or, The Pioneer Boys. J. D. McCabe, jr. 47.45
Plutarch's Lives. Dryden's Translation, corrected and revised by A. F. Clough. 5v. 177.7-11
Morals. Translated from the Greek by several hands, corrected and revised by W. W. Goodwin, with an Introduction by R. W. Emerson. 5v. 14.22-26
Plymouth Plantation, History of. W. Bradford. 27.48
Plymouth Pulpit, Notes from; a Collection of memorable Passages from the Discourses of Henry Ward Beecher. . . . 173.32
Poe, Edgar A. The Works of, with a Memoir of the Author. 4v. 115.27-30
Poems of Faith, Hope, and Love. P. Cary. 113.51
and Ballads of Schiller, The. Tr. by E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. 112.15
Poet's Bazaar, A. Pictures of Travel in Germany, Italy, Greece, and the Orient. H. C. Andersen. 33.11
Poland, The History of. I. Fletcher. 21.21
Polar Sea, Narrative of an Expedition to the, in the years 1820, 1821, 1822 and 1823. F. P. Von Wrangell. . . . 22.15
Polar Sea, The Open. I. I. Hayes. 66.12
Polar Seas and Regions, Discovery and Adventure in the. J. Leslie and others. 21.60
Polar World, The. G. Hartwig. 66.10

Polish Revolution, History of the late, and the Events of the Campaign. J. Hordensky. 24.26
Political Economy, Four Essays on the first principles of. J. Ruskin. 135.19
its Objects, Uses, and Principles. A. Potter. 21.62
Principles of. J. S. Mill. 2v. 14.2-3
The Logic of, and other Papers. T. DeQuincey. 11.20
Politics and Economics of Aristotle, The. Tr. by E. Walford. . 13.33
Polo, Marco, The Travels of. Ed. by H. Murray. 21.28
Pollok, Robert, The Poetical Works of. 116.17
Polynesia; or, An Historical Account of the South Sea Islands and New Zealand. M. Russell. 22.16
Ponsonby, *Lady* Emily. Mary Lindsay. 37.6
Pontiac, History of the Conspiracy of. F. Parkman. . . . 86.8
Poor and Proud. W. T. Adams. 44.47
Pope, Alexander. The Poetical Works of, with the Life of the Author by Dr. Johnson. 116.18
Popes, The History of the, their Church and State, and especially of their Conflict with Protestantism in the 16th and 17th Centuries. L. Ranke. 3v. 171.42-44
Population of an Old Pear-Tree, The; or, Stories of Insect Life. E. Van Brussel. 136.1
Portent, The. G. MacDonald. 33.5
Porter, Anna Maria. The Recluse of Norway. 92.10
Porter, Jane. The Scottish Chiefs. 92.11
Porter, Noah. Books and Readings; What Books shall I read, and how shall I read Them? 12.55
Porter, William F, Life of. F. Brinley. 172.17
Potiphar Papers, The. G. W. Curtis. 103.12
Potomac and the Rapidan, The. A. H. Quint. 105.26
Potter, Alonzo. Hand Book for Readers and Students. . . . 21.42
Objects and Uses of Science and Literature. 21.7
Potwin, Mrs. H. K. Ruby Duke. 46.50
Prairie, The; a Tale. J. F. Cooper. 51.21
Praise and Principle. M. J. MacIntosh. 45.25
Preacher and the King, The. L. F. Bungener. 75.6
Precaution. J. F. Cooper. 51.22
Prentiss, E. Stepping Heavenward. 32.25
Pre-Raphaelitism. J. Ruskin. 135.12
Prescott, Harriet E. See *Mrs. H. E. Spofford.*
Prescott, William H. Biographical and Critical Miscellanies. . 177.14
Charles Brockden Brown, the American Novelist; Asylum for the Blind; Irving's Conquest of Granada; Cervantes; Sir Walter Scott; Chateaubriand's English Literature; Bancroft's United States; Madame Calderon's Life in Mexico; Molière; Italian Narrative Poetry; Poetry and Romance of the Italians; Scottish Song; DaPonte's Observation; Ticknor's History of Spanish Literature.

Prescott, William H. History of the Conquest of Mexico. 3v. 27.12-14
History of the Conquest of Peru. 2v. 27.1-2
of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 3v. . . 27.6-8
of the Reign of Philip II. King of Spain. 3v. . . 27.3-5
Life of. G. Ticknor. 176.24
of Charles B. Brown. 171.1
of Charles V. after his Abdication. 3v. . . . 27.9-11
Present Heaven, A. D. Greenwell. 171.50
President's Daughter, The. F. Bremer. 77.6
Preston, Harriet W. Aspendale. 31.50
Pride of Life, The. *Lady* C. L. Scott. 92.16
Pride and his Prisoners. C. Tucker. 42 58
Pride and Prejudice. J. Austen. 54.17
Priest and the Huguenot, The. L F. Bungener. 2v. . . . 75.7-8
Primitive Man. L. Figiuer. 136.19
Prince and the Pedler, The. E. Pickering. 37.15
Prince of Darkness, The. E. D. E. N. Southworth. 93.47
Princess, The, and the Goblin. G. MacDonald. 41.73
Prior, James. Life and Character of Edmund Burke. 2v. . 172.9-10
Life of Oliver Goldsmith. 2v. 115.34-35
Problematic Characters; a Novel. F. Spielhagen. 94.9
Procter, Bryan W. English Songs and other small Poems. . . 112.22
Essays and Tales in Prose. 2v. 11.45-46
Memoir of Charles Lamb. 172.16
Proctor, Adelaide A. The Poems of. 111.32
Proctor, Edna Dean. Poems. 115.23
Proctor, Richard A. Light Science for Leisure Hours. . . . 133.9
Other Worlds than Ours. 133.10
Professor at the Breakfast Table, The. O. W. Holmes. . . . 102.17
Prometheus Bound, and other Poems. Mrs. R. Browning. . . 114.8
Protector, The; a Vindication. J. H Merle D'Aubigné. . . 105.28
Provincial Letters, The. B. Pascal. Ed. by O. W. Wight. . . 13.27
Prue and I. G. W. Curtis. 35.50
Prussia and the Franco Prussian War. J. S. C. Abbott. . . . 46.19
Psyche of Today, A. Mrs. C. Jenkins. 31.56
Puck. L. de la Rame. 94.13
Public and Parlor Readings. Ed. by L. B. Munroe. 103.28
Pulpit Pungencies. 103.27
Pumpelly, Raphael. Across America and Asia. 66.2
Punch's Letters to his Son. Punch's Complete Letter Writer.
D. Jerrolds. 35.12
Puritan and his Daughter, The. J. K. Paulding. 91.13
Put Yourself in his Place. C. Reade. 56.52
Pycroft, James. A Course of English Reading. 105.34
Pyrrhus, History of. J. Abbott. 41.36
Pynnshurst. D. Macleod. 92 47

Q.

Quadrupeds, Natural History of. 21.68
Queechy. S. Warner. 2v. 34.21-22
Queen of the County. J. Stretton. 96.23
Queen Hortense. Mrs. T. Mundt. 57.31
Queen Mother. A. C. Swinborne. 114.36
Queen's Necklace, The. A. Dumas. 36.44
Queer Bonnets. L. C. Tuthill. 43.11
Quentin Durward. *Sir* W. Scott. 51.51
Quiet Heart, The. M. Oliphant. 56.8
Quincy, Edmund. Life of Josiah Quincy of Massachusetts. . . 175.16
Wensley; a Story without a Moral. 31.51
Quincy, Josiah, Life of. E. Quincy. 175.16
Quint, Alonzo H. The Potomac and the Rapidan; Army Notes, from the Failure at Winchester to the Re-inforcement of Rosecrans, 1861–63. . . . . 105.26
Memoir of the Life of John Q. Adams. 176.8
Quite Alone. G. A. Sala. 36.26
Quits. *Baroness* I. von Tautphoeus. 35.35

R.

Rabelais, Francois. The Works of. 2v. 154.9–10
Rachel Gray. J. Kavanagh. 34.30
Rachel Ray. A. Trollope. 36.1
Rag-Bag, The. N. P. Willis. 74.13
Rag Picker, The; or, Bound and Free. 45.32
Ragged Dick. H. Alger, jr. 46.36
Railroad and the Churchyard. B. Björnson. 32.29
Raleigh, *Sir* Walter and his Time, with other Papers. C. Kingsley. 14.19
Ralph the Heir. A. Trollope. 36.11
Rambler, The. See *British Essayists.*
Rame, L. de la. Held in Bondage. 2v. 94.11–12
Puck; his Vicissitudes, Adventures, Observations, Conclusions, Friendships, and Philosophies. 94.13
Strathmore; or, Wrought by his own Hand. 94.14
Tricotrin; a Story of a Waif and a Stray. 94.15
Ramsay, Edward B. Reminiscences of Scottish Life and Character. 171.28
Ranald Bannerman's Boyhood. G. MacDonald. 41.64
Rand, Edward S., jr. Flowers for the Parlor and Garden. . . 136.5
Seventy-five Popular Flowers, and how to cultivate them. . 136.4
Randall, Henry S. The Life of Thomas Jefferson. 3v. . . . 176.9–11

Randolph, John, of Roanoke. Life of. H. A. Garland. . . . 176.4
Randolph, Sarah N. The Domestic Life of Thomas Jefferson. . 176.12
Rangers, The; or, The Tory's Daughter. D. P. Thompson. . . 45.58
Ranke, Leopold. The History of Servia and the Servian Revolution. 25.19
The History of the Popes, their Church and State, and especially of their Conflicts with Protestantism in the 16th and 17th Centuries. 3v. 171.42–44
Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia, The History of. S. Johnson. . . 154.13
Rau, Heribert. Mozart; a Biographical Romance. 32.10
Ravenscliffe. A. Marsh-Caldwell. 36.32
Ravenshoe. H. Kingsley. 56.30
Ray, Isaac. Mental Hygiene. 134.13
Read, T. Buchanan. Poems. 2v. 114.40–41
Vol. 1. Lyric Poems; Sylvia; or, The Last Shepherd; Miscellanies; Airs from Alpland.
Vol. 2. The New Pastoral; The House by the Sea; Miscellanies.
Reade, Charles. Christie Johnstone. 56.45
The Cloister and the Hearth; or, Maid, Wife, and Widow. . 56.54
Clouds and Sunshine. 56.46
The Eighth Commandment. 56.47
A Good Fight, and other Tales. 56.48
Griffith Gaunt; or, Jealousy. 56.56
It is Never too Late to Mend. 2v. 56.49–50
Peg Woffington. 56.51
Put Yourself in his Place. 56.52
A Terrible Temptation. 56.60
Very Hard Cash. 56.57
White Lies. 56.53
and Bourcicault, Dion. Foul Play. 56.55
Real Folks. A. D. T. Whitney. 54.5
Rebellion, The, its Authors and Causes. J. R. Giddings. . . . 27.37
Political History of the United States in the. C. McPherson. 27.38
Rebellion Record, The. Ed. by F. Moore. 12v. . . . 26.34–45
Recamier, Madame Jeanne F. J. A. Memoirs and Correspondence of. Tr. and Ed. by J. McLayster. 154.19
Reclus, Elisée. The Earth; a Descriptive History of the Phenomena of the Life of the Globe. 136.28
Recluse of Norway, The. A. M. Porter. 92.10
Recollections of Geoffrey Hamlin. H. Kingsley. 56.27
Recollections of Past Life. *Sir* H. Holland. 102.41
Recollections of Seventy Years. J. Farrar. 102.36
Recreations of a Country Parson. A. K. H. Boyd. 2v. . . 102.14–15
Recreations of Christopher North. J. Wilson. 14.43

Red Cross; or, Young America in England and Wales. W. T. Adams. 44.37
Redgauntlet. *Sir* W. Scott. 51.52
Red-Letter Days in Applethorpe. M. A. Dodge. 42.52
Red Rover, The. J. F. Cooper. 51.23
Red Shanty Boys, The. P. Ludlow. 47.8
Redskins, The. J. F. Cooper. 51.24
Reed, Henry. Life of Joseph Reed. 171.15
Reformation of the Sixteenth Century, History of the. J. H. Merle D'Aubigné. 5v. 171.30–34
Leaders of the. J. Tulloch. 175.28
Refugee, The. H. Melville. 91.20
Regeneration. E. H. Sears. 173.57
Reginald Archer. A. M. Seemuller. 35.30
Reid, Mayne. Afloat in the Forest; or, A Voyage among the Tree-tops. 45.42
The Forest Exiles. 45.44
The Hunter's Feast; or, Conversations around the Camp Fire. 45.45
Lost Lenore; or, The Adventures of a Rolling Stone. . . 45.46
The Maroon; or, Planter Life in Jamaica. 45.47
Odd People; a Popular Description of a singular Class of Men. 45.48
The Plant Hunters; or, Adventures among the Himalaya Mountains. 46.46
The Rifle Rangers; or, Adventures in Southern Mexico. . 45.49
The Wild Hunters; or, Lost in the Wilderness. . . . 45.50
Wild Life; or, Adventures on the Frontier. 45.51
The Wood Rangers; or, Trappers of Sonora. 45.52
The Young Voyagers; or, The Boy Hunters in the North. . 45.53
Reid, Thomas. Essays on the Intellectual Powers of Man. . 13.37
Rejected Addresses. H. and J. Smith. 113.35
Rejected Wife, The. A. S. Stephens. 93.28
Religion in the Soul, Rise and Progress of. P. Doddridge. . . 175.29
Nature of. O. Dewey. 172.44
Reason in. F. H. Hedge. 175.33
Religio Medici. *Sir* T. Browne. 13.30
Religious Duty. F. P. Cobbe. 175.38
Religious Thought, Limits of, Examined. H. L. Mansel. . . . 175.36
Renan, Ernest. The Apostles. 175.30
Constitutional Monarchy in France. 13.25
Saint Paul. 175.31
Rennie, James. Natural History of Birds. 22.14
Renwick, James. Life of Benjamin Thompson, *Count Rumford*. . 171.15
of DeWitt Clinton. 21.1
of Robert Fulton. 171.10
of David Rittenhouse. 171.7
Lives of John Jay and Alexander Hamilton. 22.10

Representative Men. R. W. Emerson. 11.51
Reptiles and Birds. L. Figuier. 136.20
Retribution. E. D. E. N. Southworth. 93.33
Reuben Medlicott. M. W. Savage. 92.39
Reuter, Fritz. Seed time and Harvest; or, "During My Apprenticeship." 76.15
Reveries of a Bachelor. D. G. Mitchell. 102.25
Reynolds, *Sir* Joshua, The Literary Works of, with a Memoir by Henry William Beechey. 2v. 154.11–12
Rhetoric, Elements of. R. Whately. 13.18
Rich and Humble. W. T. Adams. 44.45
Rich Husband, The. Mrs. J. H. Riddell. 91.19
Richard I. of England, History of. J. Abbott. 41.43
Richard II. of England, History of. J. Abbott. 41.44
Richard III. of England, History of. J. Abbott. 41.45
Richard Edney; or, The Governor's Family. S. Judd. . . . 35.39
Richard of Cirencester. On the Ancient State of Britain. . . 171.46
Richards, C. French. John Guilderstring's Sin. 92.2
Richards, William C. Great in Goodness; a Memoir of George N. Briggs. 175.14
Richardson, Albert D. Beyond the Mississippi. 64.5
The Secret Service; or, The Field, the Dungeon, and the Escape. 106.3
Richelieu; a Tale of France. G. P. R. James. 53.2
Richter, Jean P. F. Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces. 2v. . . 95.7–8
Hesperus; or, Forty-five Dog-Post-Days; a Biography. 2v. 95.3–4
Levana; or, The Doctrine of Education. 95.9
Life of. E. B. Lee. 174.30
Titan; a Romance. 2v. 95.1–2
Walt and Vult; or, The Twins. 2v. 95.5–6
Riddell, Mrs. J. H. George Geith of Fen Court. 31.45
The Rich Husband. 91.19
Rienzi, the Last of the Roman Tribunes. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. 2v. 55.48–49
Rifle Rangers, The; or, Adventures in Southern Mexico. M. Reid. 45.49
Right One, The. M. S. Schwartz. 36.80
Righted at Last; a Novel. 36.81
Rimini, The Story of, and other Poems. L. Hunt. 115.36
Ring of Amasis, The. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. 55.50
Rita; an Autobiography. H. Aïdé. 92.35
Ritchie, Mrs. Anna C. (formerly Mrs. Mowatt.) Fairy Fingers. . 91.38
The Mute Singer. 91.39
Roba di Roma. W. W. Story. 2v. 65.21–22
Robber, The. G. P. R. James. 53.3
Robert Falconer. G. MacDonald. 33.6
Robert Graham. C. L. Hentz. 93.23
Robert Greathouse. J. F. Swift. 96.2

Robertson, Frederick W., Life and Letters of. Ed. by S. A. Brooke. 2v. 172.26–27
Lectures and Addresses on Literary and Social Topics. . 172.28
Sermons preached at Trinity Chapel, Brighton. 3v. . 172.29–31
Sermons on St. Paul's Epistle to the Corinthians. . . . 172.32
Robertson, Margaret M. Janet's Love and Service. . . . 32.15
Robertson, William. The History of the Conquest and Discovery of America. 21.57
History of Scotland during the Reigns of Queen Mary, and of King James V. till his Accession to the Crown of England. 24.27
History of the Reign of Charles V.; with an Account of the Emperor's Life after his Abdication: W. H. Prescott. 3v. 27.9–11
Robinson, Frederick W. Mattie; a Stray. 36.20
A Woman's Ransom. 35.36
Robinson, Henry C. Diary, Reminiscences, and Correspondence of. Ed. by T. Saddler. 2v. 174.19–20
Robinson, Mrs. Therese A. L. Heloise; or, The Unrevealed Secret. 91.40
Robinson Crusoe of York, Mariner. D. Defoe. 44.10
Rocky Mountains, Report of the Exploring Expedition to, in 1842. J. C. Fremont. 64.6
Roe, Azel S. How Could he Help it? 54.21
James Montjoy; or, I've been Thinking. 54.27
A Long Look Ahead; or, The First Stroke and the Last. . 54.22
Looking Around. 54.23
The Star and the Cloud; or, A Daughter of Love. . . . 54.24
Time and Tide. The Sacrifice. 54.25
True to the Last; or, Home in a Wide, Wide Sea. . . . 54.26
Roland, History of. J. S. C. Abbott. 41.37
Rollins, Charles. The Ancient History of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes and Persians, Macedonians and Grecians. 4v. 25.7–10
Rolling Stone, A. A. L. A. D. Dudevant. 94.34
Roman Empire, The History of the Decline and Fall of the. E. Gibbon. 6v 23.25–30
Roman Question, The. E. About. 105.29
Roman Republic, History of the. J. M. Michelet. 23.31
History of the Progress and Termination of the. A. Ferguson. 21.22
Romans under the Empire, History of the. C. Merrivale. 7v. 23.18–24
Romance of the Republic, A. L. M. Child. 45.29
Romantic Belinda. L. C. Tuthill. 42.13
Rome, A Child's History of. J. Bonner. 2v. 41.49–50
History of. T. Arnold. 24.21
Walks in. A. J. C. Hare. 64.33
Romola. Mrs. G. H. Lewes. 55.25

Rookstone. K. S. Macquoid. 76.2
Roosevelt, Robert B. Five Acres too Much. 104 28
Rory O'More. S. Lever. 33.29
Rosamond. M. J. Holmes. 34.2
Rosamond. A. C. Swinburne. 114.36
Rosamond; a Series of Tales. M. Edgeworth. 43.54
Rose Douglas. 91.17
Rose Marian, and the Flower Fairies. L. M. Child. 45.29
Rose Mather M. J. Holmes. 34.12
Rose of Ashurst. A. Marsh-Caldwell. 56.6
Rose of Sharon, The, for 1844. Ed. by S. C. Edgarton. 92.28
Ross, *Sir* John. Narrative of a Second Voyage in Search of a North-west Passage. 66.14
Rossetti, Christina G. Poems. 113.48
Rossetti, Gabriel Dante. Poems. 113.49
Roth, Edward. Christus Judex; a Traveller's Tale. 92.1
Rough and Ready; or, Life among New York Newsboys. H. Alger, jr. 46.37
Round the Block. J. B. Bouton. 31.36
Roundabout Papers. W. M. Thackeray. 54.38
Royal Truths. H. W. Beecher. 173.33
Ruby Duke. H. K. Potwin. 46.50
Ruby's Husband. M. V. Terhune. 34.36
Rufus and Rose; or, The Fortunes of Rough and Ready. H. Alger, jr. 46.38
Ruffini, John. Doctor Antonio; a Tale of Italy. 96.4
Lavinia; a Novel. 96.5
Lorenzo Benini; or, Passages in the Life of an Italian. . 96.6
Rumford, *Count.* See *B. Thompson.*
Rumor. E. S. Sheppard. 37.3
Running the Gauntlet. E. Yates. 96.21
Rural Letters, and other Records of Thought at Leisure. N. P. Willis. 74.14
Ruskin, John. The Crown of Wild Olives; three Lectures on Work, Traffic, and War. 135.1
The Elements of Drawing, in three Letters to Beginners. . 135.2
The Elements of Perspective. 135.3
The Ethics of Dust, in Lectures to Little Housewives on the Elements of Crystallization. 135.4
Modern Painters. 5v. 135.5–9
Lectures on Architecture and Painting. 135.10
The Political Economy of Art. 135.11
Pre-Raphaelitism. 135.12
Sesame and Lilies; two Lectures. 135.13
I. Of King's Treasures. II. Of Queen's Gardens.
Seven Lamps of Architecture. 135.14
The Lamp of Sacrifice; of Truth; of Power; of Beauty; of Life; of Memory; of Obedience.

Ruskin, John. The Stones of Venice. 3v. 135.15–17
Vol. I. The Foundations. Vol. II. The Sea-Stones. Vol. III. The Fall.
The Two Paths; Lectures on Art. 135.18
Unto this Last; Essays on the First Principles of Political Economy. 135.19
Russell, Michael. Ancient and Modern Egypt. 21.4
History and Present Condition of the Barbary States. . . 21.31
of Nubia and Abyssinia. 21.51
of Polynesia. 22.16
Life of Oliver Cromwell. 2v. 22.23–24
Palestine; or, The Holy Land. 21.37
Russell, William. History of Modern Europe from the Rise of Modern Kingdoms to 1763. 3v. 24.22–24
Russia, The Empire of. J. S. C. Abbott. 24.30
Ruth. E. C. Gaskell. 35.41
Rutledge. Mrs. S. S. Harris. 96.17
Rydberg, Victor. The Last Athenian. 32.23

S.

Sabine, Lorenzo. Life of Edward Preble. 171.22
Biographical Sketches of Loyalists of the American Revolution. 2v. 177.15–16
Sacrifice, The. A. S. Roe. 54.25
Sailor Boy, The. W. T. Adams. 44.55
St. Elmo. A. J. Wilson. 33.49
St. Giles and St. James. D. Jerrold. 35.18
St. John, James A. The Lives of Celebrated Travellers. 3v. 21.81–83
St. John, Mrs. H. Audubon the Naturalist. 44.7
Saint Leger; or, The Threads of Life. R. B. Kimball. . . . 35.37
Saint Louis, King of France. J. *Sieur* de Joinville. 154.24
St. Martin's Summer. A. H. M. Brewster. 61.16
Saint Paul. E. Renan. 175.31
St. Philip's. Mrs. S. S. Harris. 96.19
Saint Pierre, (J. H.) Bernardin de. Paul and Virginia. . . . 42.23
St. Ronan's Well. *Sir* W. Scott. 51.54
St. Valentine's Day. *Sir* W. Scott. 51.55
St. Winifred's; or, The World of School. F. W. Farrar. . . 45.14
Saintine, (J.) Xavier B. Picciola. 31.28
Sala, George Augustus. Breakfast in Bed. 13.22
Quite Alone. 36.26

Salem Witchcraft. Ed. by S. P. Fowler. 106.9
More Wonders of the Invisible World, collected by Robert Calef; The Wonders of the Invisible World, being an Account of the Tryals of several Witches lately executed in New England, by Cotton Mather.
with an Account of Salem Village, and a History of Opinions on Witchcraft and kindred Subjects. C. W. Upham. 2v. 106.7–8
Sam Shirk; a Tale of the Woods of Maine. G. H. Devereux. . 45.6
Samuel Slick. See *T. C. Haliburton.*
Samuels, Edward A. The Birds of New England. 136.15
San Francisco, To, and Back; by a London Parson. 64.28
Sand, George, (pseud.) See *A. L. A. D. Dudevant.*
Sand-Hills of Jutland, The. H. C. Andersen. 33.16
Sandford and Merton, The History of. T. Day. 42.10
Sandwich Islands, Twenty-One Years in the. H. Bingham. . . 67.14
Sanitary Commission, The United States. 105.6
Sans Merci. G. A. Lawrence. 36.29
Saracens, The History of the. S. Ockley. 25.26
Sargent, Epes. Peculiar. 92.48
Planchette; or, The Despair of Science. 93.1
Sargent, Lucius M. Dealings With the Dead. 2v. . . . 104.1–2
Sargent, Winthrop. The Life of Major John André. 175.24
Sartaroe. J. Maitland. 31.26
Sartor Resartus. T. Carlyle. 13.52
Satanstoe. J. F. Cooper. 51.27
Saunders, John. The Shadow in the House. 92.42
Saunders, Katherine. Gideon's Rock. 32.30
The Haunted Crust. 46.56
Saunterings. C. D. Warner. 61.36
Savage, Marmion (W.) The Bachelor of the Albany. . . . 92.40
Reuben Medlicott; or, The Coming Man. 92.39
The Woman of Business; or, The Lady and the Lawyer. . 76.13
Savage, Mrs. W. T. Mirimachi. 31.4
Savin, Una, (pseud.) See *Mrs. G. H. Hepworth.*
Savior, Life of the. H. Ware, jr. 171.59
Saxe, John G. Poems. 111.33
Say and Seal. A. B. and S. Warner. 2v. 34.17–18
Saymore, Sarah. Hearts Unveiled. 91.26
Scandinavia, Ancient and Modern. A. Crichton and H. Wheaton. 2v. 22.71–72
Scapegoat, The. Leo, (pseud.) 93.4
Scarlet Letter, The. N. Hawthorne. 35.9
Scenes of Clerical Life. Mrs. G. H. Lewes. 55.26
Schiller, (J. C.) Frederick von. Early Dramas and Romances. . 112.12
The Robbers; Fiesco; Love and Intrigue; Demetrius; The Ghostseer; The Sport of Destiny.

Schiller, (J. C.) Frederick von. Historical Dramas. 112.13
Don Carlos; Mary Stuart; The Maid of Orleans; The Bride of Messina.
Poems and Ballads. Tr. by *Sir* E. Bulwer-Lytton. . . 112.15
Schlegel, Augustus W. Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature. 13.45
Schlegel, C. W. Frederick von. Aesthetic and Miscellaneous Works. 13.44
Lectures on Modern History. 25.27
The Philosophy of Life and Language. 13.43
The Philosophy of History. 25.28
Schlesier, G. Life of William von Humboldt. 174.28
Schmidt, H. I. Education. 21.56
Part I. History of. Part II. Plan of Culture and Instruction.
Schomburgh, Robert H. See *Icthyology, Naturalist's Library.*
Schoolboy Days; or, Ernest Bracebridge. W. H. G. Kingston. . 47.55
School Days at Rugby. T. Hughes 45.8
Schouler, William. History of Massachusetts in the Civil War. 2v. 86.6-7
Schwartz, Marie Sophie. Birth and Education. 76.19
Gold and Name. 76.20
Guilt and Innocence. 76.21
The Right One. 36.80
Two Family Mothers. 36 78
The Wife of a Vain Man. 76.22
Schwegler, Albert. A History of Philosophy in Epitome. . . 14.21
Science and Literature, Objects and Uses of. A. Potter. . . 21.7
Fireside; a Series of Popular Scientific Essays. J. R. Nichols. 132.1
Fragments of, for Unscientific People. J. Tyndall. . . 135.21
Light, for Leisure Hours. E. A. Proctor. 133.9
Record for 1872; a Compendium of Scientific Progress and Discovery during the past Year. Ed. by A. E. Beach. 133.18
Scotland, History of. W. Robertson. 24.27
Scotland and England, Through. D. C. Eddy. 41.59
Scott, *Lady* C. L. The Pride of Life. 92.16
Scott, Michael. Tom Cringle's Log. 47.62
Scott, *Lieut.-General,* (Winfield,) Memoirs of. By Himself. 2v. 171.26-27
Scott, *Sir* Walter. The Abbot. 51.34
Anne of Geierstein. 51.36
The Antiquary. 51.35
The Betrothed. The Talisman. 51.38
The Black Dwarf. Old Mortality. 51.37
The Bride of Lammermoor. The Legend of Montrose. . 51.39
Castle Dangerous. 51.41
Chronicles of the Canongate. 51.40
Count Robert of Paris. 51.42
The Fair Maid of Perth; or, St. Valentine's Day. . . 51.55
The Fortunes of Nigel. 51.43
Guy Mannering 51.44

Scott, *Sir* Walter. The Heart of Mid-Lothian. 51.45
Ivanhoe. 51.46
Kenilworth. 51.47
The Monastery. 51.48
Peveril of the Peak. 51.49
The Pirate. 51.50
Quentin Durward. 51.51
Redgauntlet. 51.52
Rob Roy. 51.53
St. Ronan's Well. 51.54
Tales of a Grandfather. 1st series. 51.41
Tales of a Grandfather. 2d series. 3v. 51.56–58
Waverley. 51.59
Woodstock. 51.60
Letters on Demonology and Witchcraft. 21.29
Life of. J. G. Lockhart. 4v. 172.12–15
The Poetical Works of. 111.5
The Story of his Life. R. S. Mackenzie. 172.11
Scottish Chiefs, The. J. Porter. 92.11
Scottish Life and Character, Reminiscences of. E. B. Ramsay. . 171.28
Scouring of the White Horse, The; or, The Long Vacation Ramble of a London Clerk. T. Hughes. 45.9
Scudder, H. E. Dream Children. 43.31
Seven Little People and their Friends. 42.63
Sea, The Bottom of the. L. Sonrel. 134.12
Sea Fights from Sluys to Navarino. R. Valentine. 81.1
Sea-Lions, The. J. F. Cooper. 51.25
Seaboard Parish, The. G. MacDonald. 33.7
Sealed Packet, The. T. A. Trollope. 32.14
Searle, January, (pseud.) See *G. S. Phillips.*
Sears, Edmund H. Athanasia; or, Fore-gleams of Immortality. . 173.56
Pictures of the Olden Time. 91.49
Regeneration. 173.57
Seaside and Fireside Fairies. 44.5
Seat of Empire, The. C. C. Coffin. 64.4
Seaton, William W.; a Biographical Sketch. 173.26
Secret Foe, The. E. Pickering. 37.13
Secret Service, The; The Field, The Dungeon, and The Escape. A. D. Richardson. 106.3
Secret of Success, The. C. N. Baker. 44.18
Sedgwick, Miss Catharine M. The Boy of Mount Rhigi. . . . 42.56
Hope Leslie. 2v. 33.31–32
Life and Letters of. M. E. Dewey. 155.21
Life of Lucretia M. Davidson. 171.7
The Linwoods. 2v. 33.33–34
Live and Let Live. 33.37

Sedgwick, Miss Catharine M. Married and Single. 2v. . . 33.35–36
Means and Ends. 33.38
Sedgwick, Mrs. Theodore. Walter Thornley. 92.26
Sedley, H. Dangerfield's Rest. 31.40
Seed-Time and Harvest; or, "During My Apprenticeship." F. Reuter. 76.15
Seek and Find; or, The Adventures of a Smart Boy. W. T. Adams. 44.42
Seeley, J. R. Ecce Homo; a Survey of the Life and Works of Jesus Christ. 175.43
Seemuller, Anna M. C. Emily Chester. 35.31
Opportunity. 35.32
Reginald Archer. 35.30
Seer, The; or, Common Places Refreshed. L. Hunt. 2v. . 115.37–38
Self-Help; with Illustrations of Character and Conduct. S. Smiles. 103.29
Self-Love; or, The Afternoon of Single Life. 93.15
Self-Sacrifice. M. Oliphant. 31.49
Sentimental Journey, A, through France and Italy. L. Sterne. . 94.23
Sergeant Atkins. J. L. Donaldson. 45.5
Sermons. J. S. Buckminster. 175.25
F. W. Robertson. 4v. 172.29–32
and Discourses. T. Chalmers. 2v. 176.33–34
Select. E. H. Chapin. 172.56
Servia and the Servian Revolution, History of. L. Ranke. . . 25.19
Sesame and Lilies. J. Ruskin. 135.13
Seven Little People and their Friends. H. E. Scudder. . . . 42.63
Seven Little Sisters. 42.62
Seven Stories, with Basement and Attic. D. G. Mitchell. . . 102.26
Seven Years, and Other Tales. J. Kavanagh. 34.28
Sévigné, Maria de R-C. *Marquise* de. Letters to her Daughter and Friends. Ed. by S. J. Hale. 155.3
Sewell, Miss Elizabeth M. Amy Herbert. 53.14
The Experience of Life. 53.15
Gertrude. 53.16
A Glimpse of the World. 53.17
Katherine Ashton. 2v. 53.18–19
Laneton Parsonage. 3v. 53.20–22
Ursula. 2v. 53.23–24
Sforzosi, L. A Compendious History of Italy. 21.63
Shabby Genteel Story, A. W. M. Thackeray. 54.39
Shadow, Ben. (pseud.) Echoes of a Belle. 31.9
Shadow in the House, The. J. Saunders. 92.42
Shadow on the Pillow, The, and other Stories. S. A. Nowell. . 92.36
Shady Side, The; or, Life in a Country Parsonage. M. S. Hubbell. 91.34
Shakespeare, William, Human Life in. H. Giles. 13.49
Memoirs of the Life of. R. G. White. 172.18

Shakespeare, William. Works. Ed. by H. N. Hudson. 11v. . 112.1–11

Vol. 1. The Tempest; The Two Gentlemen of Verona; The Merry Wives of Windsor; Twelfth Night; or, What You Will.

Vol. 2. Measure for Measure; Much Ado about Nothing; A Midsummer Night's Dream; Love's Labour Lost.

Vol. 3. The Merchant of Venice; As You Like It; All's Well that Ends Well; The Taming of The Shrew.

Vol. 4. The Winter's Tale; The Comedy of Errors; Macbeth; King John.

Vol. 5. King Richard II; First Part of King Henry IV; Second Part of King Henry IV; King Henry V.

Vol. 6. First Part of King Henry VI; Second Part of King Henry VI; Third Part of King Henry VI.

Vol. 7. King Richard III; King Henry VIII; Troilus and Cressida.

Vol. 8. Timon of Athens; Coriolanus; Julius Cæsar; Antony and Cleopatra.

Vol. 9. Cymbeline; Titus Andronicus; Pericles; King Lear.

Vol. 10. Romeo and Juliet; Hamlet; Othello.

Vol. 11. The Life of Shakespeare; An Historical Sketch of the English Drama before Shakespeare; The Poems and Sonnets of Shakespeare.

Shamah in Pursuit of Freedom. 105.32

Shamrock and Thistle. W. T. Adams. 44.36

Sheil, Richard L. Sketches of the Irish Bar. 2v. 106.4–5

Shell Cove; a Story of the Seashore and of the Sea. 47.24

Shelley, Percy B. The Poetical Works of, embracing a Biographical and Critical Notice. 112.17

Revolt of Islam; Queen Mab; Alaster; Prometheus Unbound; The Cenci; Hallus; Early Poems; Poems written in 1817, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22.

Memorials. Ed. by *Lady* M. W. Shelley. 155.17

Shepherd of Bethlehem, King of Israel. C. Tucker. 83.1

Sheppard, E. S. Almost a Heroine. 91.24

Charles Auchester. 37.2

Counterparts. 37.1

Rumor. 37.3

Sherbrooke. M. H. B. Goodwin. 33.55

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley. The Dramatic Works of, with a Memoir of his Life. 112.16

The Rivals; St. Patrick's Day; The Duenna; The School for Scandal; The Critic; Trip to Scarborough; Pizarro; Verses to the Memory of Garrick.

Sherman and his Campaigns. S. M. Bowman and R. B. Irwin. . 106.1

Sherwood, J. D. The Comic History of the United States. . . 67.17

Shiloh; or, Without and Within. W. M. L. Jay. 32.26

Shirley. C. B. Nicholls. 54.18

Short Studies on Great Subjects. J. A. Froude. 14.11

Shurtleff, Nathaniel B. A Topographical and Historical Description of Boston. 27.44
Siberia, Oriental and Western. T. W. Atkinson. 66.1
Tent Life in. G. Kennan. 66.5
Siberian Travel and Explorations in 1865-6-7. R. J. Bush. . . 66.4
Sick Giant, The, and the Doctor Dwarf. D. Jerrold. . . . 35.15
Sidereal Heavens, The. T. Dick. 21.20
Sidney, *Hon.* Miss Adela. Home and its Influence. 94.2
Sidney DeGrey. D. Wise. 46.32
Sidney, *Sir* Philip, The Life and Times of. S. M. Davis. . . . 175.18
Sierra Nevada, Mountaineering in. C. King. 61.33
Sierras, Songs of the. C. H. Miller. 112.37
Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia H. Letters of Life. 155.2
Sikes, (W) Wirt. One Poor Girl; the Story of Thousands. . . 92.41
Silas Marner, the Weaver of Raveloe. Mrs. G. H. Lewes. . . 55.26
Silent Partner, The. Miss E. S. Phelps. 34.47
Silent Struggles. A. S. Stephens. 93.29
Simms, W. Gilmore. Charlemont. 92.7
Katharine Walton. 47.4
The Life of Chevalier Bayard. 47.3
The Yemassee. 47.5
Simonds, William. Clinton, or, Boy-Life in the Country. . . 44.24
Ella; or, Turning over a New Leaf. 44.25
Marcus; or, The Boy-Tamer. 44.26
Oscar, a Boy who had his Own Way. 44.27
Simplicity and Fascination. A. Beale. 31.42
Sinclair, Miss Catharine. Modern Accomplishments. . . . 31.11
Singular Creatures, and How they were Found. Mrs. G. Cupples. 41.74
Sintram and his Companions. F. *Baron* de La Motte Fouqué. . 91.43
Sir Brook Fossbrooke. C. Lever. 36.74
Sir Jasper's Tenant. M. E. Braddon. 37.40
Sismondi, Jean C. L. S. de. Historical View of the Literature of the South of Europe, with Notes and a Life of the Author by E. Roscoe. 2v. 11.29-30
A History of the Italian Republics. 25.20
Sisters of Charity, Catholic and Protestant. A. Jameson. . . 111.14
Sister's Triumph, The. W. A. Boardman. 43.27
Six Cushions, The. C. M. Yonge. 44.12
Six Months Hence. 76.17
Six Years Later. A. Dumas. 36.57
Sketch Book, The. W. Irving. 52.14
Sketches by Boz. C. Dickens. 53.37
Sketches of Creation. A. Winchell. 134.23
Skirmishes and Sketches. M. A. Dodge. 102.4
Slave States, A Journey in the Seaboard. F. L. Olmsted. . . 64.12
Slaver's Adventures on Land and Sea, A. W. H. Thomes. . . 64.34

Sleep; or, The Hygiene of the Night. W. W. Hall. 104.21
Small House at Allington, The. A. Trollope. 36.2
Smedley, Edward. Sketches of Venetian History. 2v. . . 21.71-72
Smedley, M. (B.) Linnet's Trial. 91.50
The Use of Sunshine. 92.44
Smiles, Samuel. Industrial Biography; Iron-Workers and Tool-Makers. 174.26
The Life of George Stephenson, Railway Engineer. . . 174.27
Self-Help, with Illustrations of Character and Conduct. . . . 103.29
Smiles and Tears; or, Life at Glenbrook. F. M. Chesbro. . . 44.29
Smith, Adam. Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations. . . 14.1
The Theory of Moral Sentiments. 13.36
Smith, Alexander. Alfred Hagart's Household. 35.49
City Poems. 113.36
A Life Drama, and other Poems. 113.37
Miss Oona McQuarrie. 35.48
A Summer in Skye. 61.14
Smith, C. L. The American Home-book of In-door Games, Amusements, and Occupations. 47.41
Smith, Charles H. See *Mammalia, Naturalist's Library.*
Smith, Goldwin. Lectures on the Study of History. 134.4
Smith, Horace and James. Rejected Addresses. 113.35
Smith, Horatio. Ancient and Modern Festivals, Games, and Amusements. 22.12
Smith, Julie P. Chris and Otho. 32.7
Widow Goldsmith's Daughter. 32.6
The Widower. 32.8
Smith, Sydney, Memoir of. S. S. Fox. 2v. 173.14-15
Wit and Wisdom of. E. A. Duyckinck. 15.45
The Works of. 14.28
Smithsonian Institution; Annual Report of the Board of Regents, for 1870. . . . . 142.1

Programme of Organization; Report of the Secretary; Report of the Executive Committee; Proceedings of the Board of Regents; Eulogy of Prof. A. D. Bache, by Prof. Joseph Henry; Lecture on Switzerland, by Prof. A. D. Bache; Autobiography of Francis Arago; Herschel, by M. Arago; Life and Labors of Henry Gustavus Magnus; Life of Prof. Chester Dewey, by M. B. Anderson; Thoughts on the Nature and Origin of Force, by W. B. Taylor; Induction and Deduction, by *Baron* Von Liebeg; Relation of Food to Work, by S. Houghton; Hydrogen as a Gas and as a Metal, by J. E. Reynolds; Identification of the Artisan and Artist, by *Cardinal* Wiseman; The Diamond and other Precious Stones, by M. Babinet; Ethnology, Terrestrial Physics, and Meteorology, with illustrations, by various Authors.

Smuggler, The. G. P. R. James. 36.13
Smyth, William. Lectures on Modern History. 2v. . . . 25.29-30
Snarleyyow; or, The Dog Fiend. F. Marryat. 45.33

Snorri-Sturleson. The Heimskringla; or, Chronicle of the Kings of Norway. 3v. 25.22–24
Snow-Bound. J. G. Whittier. 114.29
Snow Image, The. N. Hawthorne. 35.10
Social Science, Principles of. H. C. Carey. 3v. 137.15–17
Society and Solitude. R. W. Emerson. 11.50
Socrates *Scholasticus*, The Ecclesiastical History of, from the Accession of Constantine to the 38th year of Theodosius II. . 171.45
Soldier Boy, The. W. T. Adams. 44.53
Soldier's Orphans, The. A. S. Stephens. 93.59
Solitudes of Nature and of Man, The. W. A. Alger. 13.50
Somerville, Mary. On the Connection of the Physical Sciences. . 134.25
Son of the Soil, A. M. Oliphant. 56.9
Sonrel, L. The Bottom of the Sea. 134.12
Sophomores of Radcliffe, The. E. Kellogg. 43.64
Sordello. R. Browning. 114.6
Soule, Richard, and Wheeler, William A. A Manual of English Pronunciation and Spelling. 105.38
Southey, Robert. The Doctor. 15.44
The Life of Lord Nelson. 22.18
of John Wesley. 2v. 174.38–39
of William Cowper. 174.49
The Complete Poetical Works of. 116.6
Joan of Arc; The Vision of the Maid of Orleans; Juvenile and Minor Poems; Thalaba the Destroyer; Mudoc; Ballads and Metrical Tales; The Curse of Kehama; Roderick, the Last of the Goths; The Poet's Pilgrimage to Waterloo; Casmer Nuptials; Funeral Song, for the Princess Charlotte of Wales; A Vision of Judgment; Oliver Newman, a New England Tale.
Southworth, Mrs. Emma D. E. N. The Bride's Fate. . . . 93.35
The Changed Brides. 93.34
Cruel as the Grave. 93.40
The Discarded Daughter. 93.32
Fair Play. 93.36
Fallen Pride. 93.38
How he won Her. 93.37
The Lost Heir of Linlithgow. 93.42
The Lost Heiress. 93.43
Love's Labor Won. 93.44
The Maiden Widow. 93.45
The Missing Bride. 93.46
The Mother-in-law. 93.39
The Prince of Darkness. 93.47
Retribution. 93.33
The Three Beauties. 93.48
Tried for her Life. 93.41
The Two Sisters. 93.49

Southworth, Mrs. Emma D. E. N. The Widow's Son. . . . 93.50
The Wife's Victory, and other Novelettes. 93.51
Vivia; or, The Secret of Power. 93.52
Souvestre, Emile. Leaves from a Family Journal. 91.31
Spalding, W. Italy and the Italian Islands. 3v. . . . 22.20–22
Spanish Gipsey, The; a Poem. Mrs. G. H. Lewes. 115.24
Spanish Literature, History of. G. Ticknor. 3v. . . . 12.34–36
Spanish Papers, and other Miscellanies. W. Irving. 2v. . 13.34–35
Spare Hours. J. Brown. 2v. 102.9–10
Spark of Genius; or, The College Life of James Trafton. E. Kellogg. 43.63
Sparks, Jared. Life of Ethan Allen. 171.1
Life of Benedict Arnold. 171.3
of Robert *Sieur* de La Salle. 171.11
of John Ledyard. 171.24
of Charles Lee. 171.18
of *Pere* Jacques Marquette. 171.10
of *Count* Casimir Pulaski. 171.14
of John Ribault. 171.17
See, also, *American Biography.*
(Ed.) Life and Works of Benjamin Franklin. 10v. . 15.13–22

Vol. 1. Autobiography; Life, continued by Sparks.

Vol. 2. Essays on Religious and Moral Subjects, and the Economy of Life; Bagatelles; Essays on Politics, Commerce, and Political Economy; Supplement.

Vol. 3. Essays and Tracts, Historical and Political, before the American Revolution; Constitution and Government of Pennsylvania; Appendix.

Vol. 4. Essays and Tracts, Historical and Political, continued.

Vol. 5. Political Papers during and after the American Revolution; Letters and Papers on Electricity.

Vol. 6. Letters and Papers on Philosophical Subjects.

Vol. 7. Correspondence; Part 1, Private Letters to the time of the Author's First Mission to England, 1725–57. Part 2, Letters, Private and Official, from the time of the Author's First Mission to England, to the Revolution, 1757–75.

Vol. 8. Correspondence; Part 2, continued, 1757–75. Part 2, Letters, Private and Official, from the begining of the American Revolution to the end of the Author's Mission to France, 1775–85; Appendix; Fragment of Polybius on the Athenian Government; Memoir of Sir John Dalrymple.

Vol. 9. Correspondence; Part 3, continued; Journal of the Negotiations of the Treaty of Peace.

Vol. 10. Correspondence; Part 3, continued; Part 4, Private Letters, from the termination of the Author's Mission to France, to the end of his Life, 1785–90 Supplement; Indexes; Chronological List of the Author's Writings.

Sparrowgrass Papers, The. F. S. Cozzens. 103.10
Spectacles for Young Eyes; Zurich. S. W. Lander. . . . 41.63
Spectator, Selections from the. 2v. 22.49–50
See *British Essayists.*
Speke, John H. Journal of the Discovery of the Source of the Nile. 67.2
Spencer, Ambrose. A narrative of Andersonville; drawn from the Evidence elicited on the Trial of Henry Wirz, the Jailer. 105.27
Spencer, Herbert. Intellectual, Moral, and Physical Education. . 13.14
Moral, Political, and Æsthetic Essays. 13.15
The Philosophy of Style; Over-Legislation; The Morals of Trade; Personal Beauty; Representative Government; Prison Ethics; Railway Morals and Railway Policy; Gracefulness; State-tampering with Money and Banks; Parliamentary Reform; The Dangers and the Safeguards.
Spencer, Edmund, The Works, with some Account of the Life of. H. J. Todd. 116.7
Spielhagen, Friedrich. Hammer and Anvil. 94.7
The Hohensteins; a Novel. 94.8
Problematic Characters. 94.9
Through Night to Light. 94.10
Spofford, Mrs. Harriet (E.) P. The Amber Gods. 92.29
Azarien. 92.30
New England Legends. 76.23
The Thief in the Night. 76.30
Sprague, William B. Annals of the American Unitarian Pulpit. . 176.29
Spy, The; a Tale. J. F. Cooper. 51.26
Squibob Papers. G. H. Derby. 103.13
Squire, The. E. Pickering. 37.17
St. W. Von. In Exile. 32.18
Stael-Holstein, A. L. G. N. *Baronne* de. Corinne; or, Italy. . . 94.26
Stahr, Adolph. The Life and Works of Gotthold E. Lessing. . . 154.1–2
Stanhope, Philip D., *Earl of Chesterfield.* Letters to his Son. . 155.4
Stanley, Arthur P. Lectures on the History of the Eastern Church. 176.28
Lectures on the History of the Jewish Church. 2v. . 176.26–27
The Life and Correspondence of Thomas Arnold. . . . 176.40
Star, The, and The Cloud. A. S. Roe. 54.24
Star Papers; or, Experiences of Art and Nature. H. W. Beecher. 173.34
Stephen, James. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. . . . 14.29
Wilberforce; Whitfield and Froude; Luther and the Reformation; Richard Baxter; Physical Theory of another Life; Port Royalists; Loyola and his Associates; Taylor's Edwin the Fair.
Stephen Dane. A. M. Douglass. 33.42
Stephen Scudmore the Younger. 47.18
Stephens, Mrs. Ann S. The Curse of Gold. 93.24
Doubly False. 93.25
The Gold Brick. 93.26
Mabel's Mistake. 93.53

Stephens, Mrs. Ann S. Married in Haste. 93.54
Mary Derwent. 93.55
A Noble Woman. 93.56
The Old Homestead. 93.57
Palaces and Prisons. 93.27
The Rejected Wife. 93.28
Ruby Gray's Strategy. 93.58
Silent Struggles. 93.29
The Soldier's Orphans. 93.59
The Wife's Secret. 93.30
Wives and Widows. 93.31
Stephens, John L. Incidents of Travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan. 2v. 65.1–2
in Egypt, Arabia Petrea, and the Holy Land. 2v. . . . 65.7–8
in Greece, Turkey, Russia, and Poland. 2v. 65.5–6
in Yucatan. 2v. 65.3–4
Stephenson, George, Railway Engineer, The Life of. S. Smiles. . 174.27
Step-Mother, The. G. P. R. James. 36.14
Steps of Belief. J. F. Clarke. 175.48
Stepping Heavenward. E. Prentiss. 32.25
Sterne, Laurence. Memoirs by Himself. Life and Opinions of Tristam Shandy, Gentleman. 94.24
A Sentimental Journey through France and Italy. Letters. Sermons. 94.23
Steven Lawrence, Yeoman. A. B. Edwards. 37.31
Stewart, Dugald. The Philosophy of the Active and Moral Powers of Man. 134.14
Stoddard, Richard Henry. Poems. 113.43
Stoddard, Mrs. Richard H. Two Men. 92.33
Stone-Mason of Saint Point, The. A. de Lamartine. . . . 35.47
Stone, William L. Life and Times of *Sir* William Johnson. 2v. 176.18–19
Stones of Venice, The. J. Ruskin. 3v. 135.15–17
Stopping the Leak. H. N. Baker. 43.19
Storer, Horatio R. Why Not? a Book for Every Woman. . . 104.17
Stories and Legends of Travel and History. S. J. Lippincott. . 46.26
from "Blackwood." 91.42
The First and Last Dinner; Malavolti; The Iron Shroud; The Avenger; The Announcement and Three Rooms; Nicholas Dunks, or, Fried Mackerel for Dinner; Fortune Hunting Extraordinary.
from old English Poetry. A. S. Richardson. 47.31
from the Lips of the Teacher, re-told by a Disciple. O. B. Frothingham. 41.61
of English and Foreign Life. W. and M. Howitt. . . . 93.8
of the Patriarchs. O. B. Frothingham. 41.62
A Storehouse of. Ed. by C. M. Yonge. 44.13
Stormcliff. M. T. Walworth. 96.15

Story, Joseph. Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States. 2v. 26.32-33
Life and Letters of. W. W. Story. 2v. 176.13-14
Story, William W. Life and Letters of Joseph Story. 2v. . 176.13-14
Roba di Roma. 2v. 65.21-22
Story of Doom, The; a Poem. J. Ingelow. 112.34
of Elizabeth, The, with other Tales and Sketches. A. I. Thackeray. 54.40
of a Feather, The. D. Jerrold. 35.15
of a Peasant, The; or, The Beginning of the Great French Revolution. MM. Erckmann-Chatrian. 46.22
of a Workingman's Life, The. F. Mason. 104.6
Stowe, Mrs. Harriet (E.) B. Agnes of Sorrento. 34.42
House and Home Papers. 103.7
Little Foxes. 103.8
The Minister's Wooing. 34.39
My Wife and I; or, Harry Henderson's History. . . . 34.50
Nina Gordon. 34.40
Oldtown Fireside Stories. 34.45
Oldtown Folks. 34.41
The Pearl of Orr's Island. 34.43
Pink and White Tyranny. 34.44
Strafford. R. Browning. 114.6
Strange Story, A. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. 2v. 55.51-52
Stranger's Stratagem, The. 31.39
Strathmore. L. de la Rame. 94.14
Strawberry, The, and its Culture. J. M. Merrick, jr. . . . 136.3
Street, Alfred B. Woods and Waters; or, The Saranacs and Racket. 104.33
Stretton, J. Lords and Ladies. 37.7
Margaret and her Bridesmaids. 96.22
Queen of the County. 96.23
Stretton. H. Kingsley. 56.31
Strife and Peace, and other Tales. F. Bremer. 77.4
Strike for Freedom, A. L. C. Tuthill. 43.13
Studies for Stories. J. Ingelow. 93.11
Studies, Stories, and Memoirs. A. Jameson. 111.16
Stumbling Blocks. M. A. Dodge. 102.5
Stump, Forwood W. The Mammoth Cave of Kentucky. . . . 62.9
Successful Merchant, The. W. Arthur. 92.24
Sue, Eugene. The Wandering Jew. 94.25
Sullivan, James, Life of, with Selections from his Writings. T. C. Amory. 2v. 176.15-16
Summer Cruise on the Coast of New England, A. R. Carter. . 61.15
Summer in Leslie Goldthwait's Life, A. A. D. T. Whitney. . . 54.6
Summer in Skye, A. A. Smith. 61.14
Summer Rest. M. A. Dodge. 102.6

Sunny Bank. M. V. Terhune. 34.38
Sunshine Bill. W. H. G. Kingston. 42.67
Susan Fielding. A. B. Edwards. 37.29
Sutherlands, The. Mrs. S. S. Harris. 96.18
Swainson, William. See *Ornithology, Naturalist's Library.*
Sweden, Denmark, and Lapland, Summer and Winter Pictures of. B. Taylor. 61.5
Swedenborg, Emanuel. Angelic Wisdom concerning the Divine Love and the Divine Wisdom. 177.37
Angelic Wisdom concerning the Divine Providence. . . 177.38
The Apocalypse Revealed. 2v. 177.24–25
Arcana Celestia, the Heavenly Arcana contained in the Holy Scriptures; or, The Word of the Lord Unfolded. 10v. 177.26–35
Conjugial Love and its Chaste Delights; also, Adulterous Love and its Sinful Pleasures. 177.36
The Four Leading Doctrines of the New Church, concerning the Lord, the Sacred Scriptures, Faith, and Life. . . 177.39
Heaven and its Wonders; the World of Spirits, and Hell. . 177.40
Miscellaneous Theological Works. 177.41
The New Jerusalem and its Heavenly Doctrine; A Brief Exposition of the Doctrines of the New Church; The Nature of the Intercourse between the Soul and the Body; On the White Horse mentioned in the Apocalypse; An Appendix to the Same; On the Earths in the Universe; The Last Judgment; A Continuation of the Same.
True Christian Religion, containing the Universal Theology of the New Church. 177.42
Swetchine, *Mme.* Sophia S., Life and Letters of. *Count* F. A. P. de Falloux. 154.18
Sweet Nineteen. 36.34
Swinborne, Algernon C. Atalanta in Calydon. 114.34
Chastelard; a Tragedy. 114.35
The Queen Mother. Rosamond. 114.36
Swift, Jonathan. The Works of, with Memoir of the Author by T. Roscoe. 2v. 117.1–2
Vol. 1. Life of Swift; Travels of Lemuel Gulliver; A Tale of a Tub; The Battle of the Books; A Discourse on the Operation of the Spirit; Journal to Stella; Memoirs relating to the Change in Queen Anne's Ministry in 1710; A Discourse of the Contests and Dissensions in Athens and Rome; The Examiner; Tracts, Political and Historical; Miscellaneous Poems; Miscellanies in Prose.
Vol. 2. The Drapier's Letters, and other Papers; Tracts, Religious and Miscellaneous; Miscellaneous Papers; Miscellanies in Prose, by Swift and Sheridan.
Swift, J. Franklin. Robert Greathouse. 96.2
Swingin Round the Cirkle. D. R. Locke. 103.9
Swiss Family Robinson. J. R. V. Wyss. 46.53

Switch Off. W. T. Adams. 44.51
Sword and Gown. G. A. Lawrence. 31.44
Sybaris and other Homes. E. E. Hale. 103.18
Sybil and Chryssa. A. B. and S. Warner. 43.37
Sybil's Second Love. J. Kavanagh. 34.29
Sylvan Holt's Daughter. H. Parr. 33.39
Sylvia and Janet; or, Too Quickly Judged. 83.2
Sylvia's Lovers. E. C. Gaskell. 36.37

T.

Table-Talk and Opinions of Napoleon Bonaparte, The. . . . 154.23
Tailor and Fiddler. T. Michel. 42.49
Taine, Henri (A.) Art in Greece. 135.33
Art in the Netherlands. 135.31
Italy: Rome and Naples; Florence and Venice. . . . 66.21
History of English Literature. 2v. 136.29–30
Talbury Girls, The. M. A. Denison. 46.51
Tale of Two Cities, A. C. Dickens. 53.38
Tales and Sketches. H. Miller. 133.4
Recollections of Burns; The Salmon-Fisher of Udoll; The Widow of Dunskaith; The Lykewake; Bill White; The Young Surgeon; George Ross, the Scotch Agent; M'Culloch, the Mechanician; The Scotch Merchant of the Eighteenth Century.
from the Operas. G. F. Pardon. 31.34
from Shakespeare. C. and M. Lamb. 93.10
of a Grandfather. *Sir* W. Scott. 3v. 51.56–58
of a Traveller. W. Irving. 52.15
of a Wayside Inn. H. W. Longfellow. 114.26
of Old Japan. A. B. Mitford. 2v. 65.12–13
Talfourd, Thomas N. Critical and Miscellaneous Writings. . . 14.29
Contributions to the Reviews and Magazines; Speech in Defence of Moxon for the publication of Shelley's Works; Speeches on the Law of Copyright; The Westminster Play.
Talisman, The. *Sir* W. Scott. 51.38
Tancred; or, The New Crusade. B. Disraeli. 32.36
Tangled Skein, A. A. Fonblanque, jr. 36.15
Tanglewood Tales. N. Hawthorne. 43.47
Tartary, Thibet, and China, Recollections of a Journey through. E. R. Huc. 63.17
Tasso, Torquato. Jerusalem Delivered; with a Life of the Author by J. H. Wiffen. 115.9
Tatler, The. See *British Essayists.*

Tautphoeus, *Baroness* I. Von. At Odds. 35.34
Cyrilla. 76.3
The Initials. 35.33
Quits. 35.35
Taylor, (James) Bayard. At Home and Abroad. 61.1
Colorado; a Summer Trip. 61.2
Eldorado; or, Adventures in the Path of Empire. . . . 61.3
Hannah Thurston. 33.25
John Godfrey's Fortunes. 33.24
Joseph and his Friend. 33.23
A Journey to Central Africa. 61.4
The Lands of the Saracen. 61.7
Northern Travel; Sweden, Denmark, and Lapland. . . 61.5
The Poems of. 111.34
The Story of Kennett. 33.26
Travels in Greece and Russia, with an Excursion into Crete. 61.8
Views Afoot; or, Europe seen with Knapsack and Staff. . 61.9
A Visit to India, China, and Japan, in 1855. . . . . 61.6
Taylor, Edward T., Incidents and Anecdotes of. G. Haven and T. Russell. 176.43
Taylor, Jeffreys. The Young Islanders. 42.36
Taylor, Jeremy. Holy Living and Dying. 175.41
Taylor, Thomas. Memoir of Hannah More. 171.55
Taylor, William C. History of Ireland from the Anglo Norman Invasion to the Union with Great Britain. 2v. . . . 22.27–28
Technology, Popular; Professions and Trades. E. Hazen. 2v. 22.29–30
Tefft, Benjamin F. Webster and his Master-Pieces. 2v. . 105.22–23
Telemachus, Adventures of. F. de S. de la Fenelon. . . . 106.14
Temper. Mrs. R. Church. 92.6
Tempest and Sunshine; or, Life in Kentucky. M. J. Holmes. . 34.13
Temple, Henry John, *Viscount Palmerston*, The Life of. *Sir* H. L. Bulwer. 2v. 175.9–10
Ten Thousand a Year. S. Warren. 37.19
Ten Times One is Ten. E. E. Hale. 103.19
Ten Years of a Lifetime. M. Hosmer. 31.6
Tenny, Sanborn. A Manual of Zoology. 134.10
Tennyson, Alfred. Enoch Arden. 114.12
The Holy Grail. 114.13
Idyls of the King. 114.14
In Memoriam. 114.15
Poems. 2v. 114.16–17
Tent on the Beach, The, and other Poems. J. G. Whittier. . . 114.30
Terhune, Mrs. Mary V. At Last. 34.34
Miriam. 34.35
Phemie's Temptation. 34.37
Ruby's Husband. 34.36

Terhune, Mrs. Mary V. Sunnybank. 34.38
True as Steel. 34.51
Terrible Temptation, A. C. Reade. 56.60
Testimony of the Rocks, The. H. Miller. 133.5
Texan Santa Fé Expedition, Narrative of the. G. W. Kendall. 2v. 63.18–19
Texas, A Journey through. F. L. Olmstead. 64.13
Thacher, J. Military Journal during the American Revolutionary War. 26.30
Thackeray, Miss Anne Isabella. The Story of Elizabeth, with other Tales and Sketches. 54.40
The Village on the Cliff. 54.41
Thackeray, William M. The Adventures of Philip on his Way through the World. 57.15
The Book of Snobs. 54.28
Early and Late Papers, hitherto Uncollected. 54.30
The English Humorists of the Eighteenth Century. . . 54.31
The Four Georges; Sketches of Manners, Morals, Court and Town Life. 54.32
The History of Pendennis. 2v. 57.13–14
The Irish Sketch Book. 57.10
Lovel the Widower. The History of Henry Esmond, Esq. 57.11
The Luck of Barry Lyndon. 54.33
Miscellanies. 54.35
The Book of Snobs; Sketches and Travels in London; Character Sketches; Denis Duval; Men's Wives; The Bedford-Row Conspiracy; A Little Dinner at Timmins's; The Fatal Boots.
Miscellanies. 54.29
Catherine; Titmarsh among Pictures and Books; Fraser Miscellanies; Christmas Books of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh; Selections from Punch. Ballads, etc.
Miscellanies. 54.36
Mr. Brown's Letters to a Young Man about Town; The Proser; Miscellaneous Papers; Punch's Prize Novelists; The Fat Contributor; Travels in London; Going to see a Man Hanged.
Miscellanies. 54.34
The Paris Sketch Book of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh; Memoirs of Mr. C. J. Yellowplush; Irish Sketch Book of 1842; Notes of a Journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo.
The Newcomes; Memoirs of a most Respectable Family. . 57.12
Roundabout Papers. 54.38
A Shabby Genteel Story. The Professor. The Bedford-Row Conspiracy. A Little Dinner at Timmins's. . . 54.39
Vanity Fair; a Novel without a Hero. 57.16
The Virginians; a Tale of the Last Century. 57.17
The Yellowplush Papers. 54.42

Thackeray, William M. The Yellowplush Papers. The Confessions of Fitz-Boodle. Some Passages in the Life of Major Gahagan. 54.43
Thacher, Benjamin B. Indian Biography. 2v. 22.8–9
Thayer, William A. The Old Horse Shoe. 42.46
Thayer, William M. The Bobbin Boy. 42.45
The Pioneer Boy. 42.44
Their Wedding Journey. W. D. Howells. 61.31
Theological Essays, and other Papers. T. De Quincey. 2v. 11.27–28
Theological Essays, A Collection of, from various Authors. Ed. by G. R. Noyes. 173.41
Theological Works, Miscellaneous. E. Swedenborg. . . . 177.41
Theology, Comparative, An Essay in; Ten Great Religions. J. F. Clarke. 175.44
Controversial, and Practical Religion: Discourses and Reviews upon Questions in. O. Dewey. 172.45
Thief in the Night. H. P. Spofford. 76.30
Thierry, (J. W.) Augustin. History of the Conquest of England by the Normans. 2v. 24.11–12
Thiers, L. Adolphe. History of the Consulate and the Empire of France under Napoleon. 5v. 24.45–49
History of the French Revolution. 2v. 25.42–43
Thinking Bayonet, The. J. K. Hosmer. 105.3
Thomas, J. Universal Pronouncing Dictionary of Biography and Mythology. 2v. 16.18–19
Thomes, William H. The Bushrangers. 47.1
The Gold Hunters in Europe; or, The Dead Alive. . . 47.60
Life in Australia. 47.2
The Whaleman's Adventures in the Sandwich Islands and California. 64.26
A Slaver's Adventures on Land and Sea. 64.34
Thompson, Benjamin, *Count Rumford*, Memoir of. G. E. Ellis. . 177.23
Thompson, Daniel P. Gaunt Gurley; or, The Trappers of Umbagog. 45.54
The Green Mountain Boys. 45.55
Locke Amsden; or, The Schoolmaster. 45.56
May Martin; or, The Money Diggers. 45.57
The Rangers; or, The Tory's Daughter. 45.58
Thompson, Joseph P. Photographic Views of Egypt, Past and Present. 65.10
Thomson, James, The Complete Poetical Works of, with his Life by G. Gilfillan. 116.13
The Seasons; Liberty; The Castle of Indolence; Poem to the memory of Sir Isaac Newton; Britannia; Poem to the memory of Lord Talbot; Poems on several occasions.
Thoreau, Henry D. Cape Cod. 61.19
Excursions. 61.22
The Maine Woods. 61.20

Thoreau, Henry D. Letters to Various Persons. 155.6
Walden. 61.21
A Yankee in Canada. 104.35
Thoresen, M. Old Olaf. 32.29
Thornton, John W. The Pulpit of the American Revolution. . 171.39
Thorpe; a Quiet English Town. W. Mountford. 31.1
Thoughts in my Garden. M. G. Ware. 102.29
Thoughts, Letters, and Opuscules of Blaise Pascal. 13.26
Thoughts selected from the Writings of Horace Mann. . . . 104.32
Thrale, Mrs. Hester L. See *Mrs. H. L. Piozzi.*
Three Beauties, The. E. D. E. N. Southworth. 93.48
Three Clerks, The. A. Trollope. 56.43
Three Cutters, The. F. Marryat. 45.33
Three Guardsmen, The. A. Dumas. 36.41
Three Scouts, The. J. T. Trowbridge. 96.10
Through Night to Light. F. Spielhagen. 94.10
Tickell, Thomas, The Poetical Works of, with a Life by Dr. Johnson. 113.30
Ticknor, Caleb. The Philosophy of Living. 22.11
Ticknor, George. History of Spanish Literature. 3v. . . 12.34–36
Life of William H. Prescott. 176.24
Time and Tide. A. S. Roe. 54.25
Tim's Sister; or, A Word in Season. H. N. Baker. 44.19
Tim's Troubles; or, Tried and True. M. A. Paull. 44.60
Tin Trumpet, The. 103.23
Tissandier, Gaston. The Wonders of Water. 135.35
Titan; a Romance. J. P. F. Richter. 2v. 95.1–2
Titania. 43.43
Tocqueville, Alexis C. H. L. de. Democracy in America. 2v. 14.12–13
The Old Regime and the Revolution. 24.44
Toilers of the Sea, The. V. Hugo. 37.44
Tom Cringle's Log. 47.62
Tom Brown at Oxford. T. Hughes. 2v. 45.10–11
Tom Burke of Ours. C. Lever. 36.69
Tonna, Lewis H. J. Memoir of Charlotte Elizabeth, from the close of her Personal Recollections. 171.56
Tonna, Mrs. Lewis H. J. Conformity. 102.31
The Deserter. 102.32
The Flower Garden. 102.33
Judea Capta. 102.34
Life of Charlotte Elizabeth. 171.56
War with the Saints. 102.38
Tony Butler. C. Lever. 36.73
Too Good for Him. Mrs. R. Church. 37.23
Too Strange not to be True. *Lady* G. Fullerton. 36.24
Tour Round my Garden, A. A. Karr. 102.28

Tour of Doctor Syntax in Search of the Picturesque. W. Combe. 111.35
Townsend, Virginia F. Daryll Gap. 33.45
The Hollands. 33.46
Janet Strong. 33.53
Trades and the Tools used in Them, The Boy's Book of. . . . 41.75
Trafford, F. G. (pseud.) See *Mrs. J. H. Riddell.*
Traill, Catharine Parr. The Canadian Crusoes. 42.18
Stories of the Canadian Forest. 42.17
Travel, Bits of. H. Hunt. 61.32
Travellers, The Lives of Celebrated. J. A. St. John. 3v. . 21.81-83
Travelling Bachelor, The. J. F. Cooper. 51.28
Travels of Ida Pfeiffer, The Last, with an autobiographical Memoir of the Author. 63.21
Trial, The; or, More Links of the Daisy Chain. C. M. Yonge. . 55.11
Trench, Richard C. English, Past and Present. 105.39
Tricotrin. L. de la Rame. 94.15
Tried for her Life. E. D. E. N. Southworth. 93.41
Trinitarians, Reasons for not Believing the Doctrines of. A. Norton. 173.40
Tristam Shandy, Gent., The Life and Opinions of. L. Sterne. . 94.24
Trollope, Anthony. Barchester Towers. 56.38
The Bertrams. 56.39
Can You Forgive Her? 36.8
Castle Richmond. 56.40
The Claverings. 36.3
Doctor Thorne. 56.41
Framley Parsonage. 56.42
He Knew He was Right. 36.10
The Last Chronicle of Barset. 36.7
North America. 64.19
Orley Farm. 36.6
Phineas Finn. 36.4
Rachel Ray. 36.1
Ralph the Heir. 36.11
The Small House at Allington. 36.2
The Three Clerks. 56.43
The Vicar of Bullhampton. 36.9
The West Indies and the Spanish Main. 56 44
Trollope, Thomas A. The Garstangs of Garstang Grange. . . 32.13
Lindisfarn Chase. 36.5
The Sealed Packet. 32.14
Trollope, Mrs. Thomas A. Aunt Margaret's Trouble. . . . 32.27
Mabel's Progress. 36.21
The Widow Barnaby. 31.63
The Widow Married; a Sequel to the Widow Barnaby. . . 31.64
Tropics, In the. R. B. Kimball. 61.18
Health-trip to the. N. P. Willis. 74.7

Trowbridge, John T. Burrcliff. 42.5
Hearts and Faces. 42.3
Ironthorpe, the Pioneer Preacher. 42.2
Jack Hazard and his Fortunes. 47.15
Lucy Arlyn. 96.8
Neighbors' Wives. 96.9
The Old Battle-Ground. 42.1
The Three Scouts. 96.10
True American, The; a Political Manual, containing an Address to the Young Men of the Country. See *J. Coe.* . . . 105.10
True as Steel. M. V. Terhune. 34.51
True, Beautiful, and Good, Lectures on the. V. Cousin. . . . 134.3
True History of a Little Ragamuffin. J. Greenwood. . . . 37.8
True Manliness. E. H. Chapin. 172.57
True Story of my Life, The. H. C. Andersen. 33.14
True to the Last. A. S. Roe. 54.26
True Woman, The. J. D. Fulton. 104.16
Trumbull, Henry Clay. The Knightly Soldier; a Biography of Maj. Henry W. Camp. 105.4
Trumps. G. W. Curtis. 35.51
Tucker, Miss Charlotte. Pride and his Prisoners. 42.58
Tuckerman, Henry T. America and her Commentators. . . . 106.6
The Criterion. 13.46
Tulloch, John. Leaders of the Reformation. 175.28
Turkish and Greek Waters, Diary in. G. W. F. Howard. . . 174.23
Turner, Sharon. Sacred History of the World. 3v. . . . 22.81–83
Tuthill, Mrs. Louise C. Anything for Sport. 43.16
Beautiful Bertha. 43.8
Edith, the Backwoods Girl. 43.9
Get Money. 43.10
Hurrah for New England. 43.14
I will be a Gentleman. 43.15
Keeper's Travels in Search of his Master. 43.12
Onward, Right Onward. 43.17
Queer Bonnets. 43.11
Romantic Belinda. 42.13
A Strike for Freedom. 43.13
When are we Happiest. 43.18
Twain, Mark, (pseud.) See *S. L. Clemens.*
Twenty Years Ago; from the Journal of a Girl in her Teens. Ed. by Mrs. G. L. Craik. 61.35
Twice Married; a Story of Connecticut Life. C. W. Philleo. . . 92.37
Twice Taken. C. W. Hall. 92.15
Twice Told Tales. N. Hawthorne. 2v. 35.7–8
Twilight of Faith. C. Frame. 75.11
Twin Lieutenants, The. A. Dumas. 36.40

Twins, The. F. Bremer. 77.5
Two Baronnesses, The. H. C. Andersen. 33.10
Two College Friends. F. W. Loring. 46.8
Two Family Mothers. M. S. Schwartz. 36.78
Two Friends. D. Greenwell. 171.51
Two Homes, The. H. N. Baker. 44.20
Two Lives; or, To Seem and to Be. M. J. McIntosh. . . . 45.21
Two Marriages. Mrs. G. L. Craik. 56.22
Two Men; a Novel. E. Stoddard. 92.33
Two Sisters, The. E. D. E. N. Southworth. 93.49
Two Years Ago. C. Kingsley. 56.36
Two Years before the Mast. R. H. Dana, jr. 21.59
Two Vocations; or, The Sisters of Mercy at Home. E. Charles. . 95.22
Tyerman, Luke. The Life and Times of John Wesley, Founder of the Methodists. 3v. 155.25-27
Tyndall, John. Fragments of Science for Unscientific People. . 135.21
The Glaciers of the Alps. 135.22
Heat as a Mode of Motion. 135.23
Hours of Exercise in the Alps. 135.24
Light and Electricity. 135.25
Tytler, Alexander F., and Nares, Edward. Universal History from the Creation of the World to the Decease of George III. 6v. 22.31-36
Tytler, Patrick F. Progress of Discovery on the more Northern Coasts of America. 21.53
Tytler, Miss Ann F. Leila in England. 43.22
Leila on the Island. 43.23
Leila at Home. 43.24
Mary and Florence; or, Grave and Gay. 43.20
Mary and Florence at Sixteen. 43.21
Tytler, Sarah. Papers for Thoughtful Girls. 41.60

U.

Uhden, H. F. The New England Theocracy; a History of the Congregationalists in New England to the Revivals of 1740. Preface by Dr. Neander. 174.31
"Una and her Paupers." See *A. E. Jones.* 154.26
Uncommmercial Traveller, The. C. Dickens. 53.39
Under the Ban; a Tale of the 19th Century. 36.33
Undine, the Water Spirit. F. La Motte-Foqué, *Baron* de. . . 91.43
Unitarian Principles confirmed by Trinitarian Testimonies. J. Wilson. 173.48
Unitarian Pulpit, Annals of the. W. B. Sprague. 176.29

Unitarianism Defined. F. A. Farley. 173.49
United States, A Child's History of. J. Bonner. 2v. . . 41.53–54
Civil War in, Pictorial History of. B. J. Lossing. 3v. . . 86.3–5
Congress, Dictionary of, with Biographical Sketches, and a Political and Statistical Appendix. C. Lanman. . . 86.9
Constitution, and of the several States, Declaration of Independence, and Articles of Confederation, ... 86.11
Constitution, Commentaries on the. J. Story. 2v. . 26.32–33
Constitution, Convention for proposed Amendments to, in 1861. See *L. E. Chittenden.*
Constitution, Declaration of Independence, Articles of Confederation, and other Political and Statistical Matter. Ed. by W. Hickey. 105.15
Constitution, Debates at the Adoption of. See *J. Elliott.*
Constitutional Jurisprudence of. W. A. Duer. .. . 21.64
During the War. A. Laugel. 27.41
History of, from the Discovery of the American Continent. G. Bancroft. 9v. 26.14–22
History of, from 1497 to 1789. R. Hildreth. 6v. . . 26.8–13
History of. J. C. Hamilton. 7v. 26.1–7
History of, to the Close of Madison's Administration. S. Hale. 2v. 22.39–40
Navy, History of the. J. F. Cooper. 27.36
Presidents, Lives of the. J. S. C. Abbott. 177.4
Public Documents.
Cases of Contested Elections in Congress from 1834 to 1865 inclusive. Compiled by D. W. Bartlett. 183.5
Reports of the Joint Committee on the Conduct of the War: May, 1864. . . . . 184.1
Fort Pillow Massacre; Returned Prisoners.
Reports of the Committee: May 22, 1865. 3v. . . . 184.2–4
Vol. 1. Army of the Potomac; Battle of Petersburg.
Vol. 2. Red River Expedition; Fort Fisher Expedition; Heavy Ordnance.
Vol. 3. Sherman—Johnston; Light-Draught Monitors; Massacre of the Cheyenne Indians; Ice Contracts; Rosecrans' Campaigns; Operations against Charleston, and in the Gulf Department; Trade Regulations; Battle of Cedar Mountain; Treatment of Prisoners; Treatment of Rebel Prisoners; Administration of the Department of Kansas.
Report of a Select Committee on Internal Revenue Frauds, Feb. 25, 1872. . . . . 183.7
Report of the Joint Committee on Reconstruction, 1866. . 184.7
Memorial Address on the Life and Character of Abraham Lincoln, by George Bancroft, Feb. 12, 1866. . . . 184.8
Memorial Addresses on the Life and Character of Thaddeus Stevens, Dec. 17, 1868. . . . . 184.9

United States. *Continued.*

Memorial Addresses on the Life and Character of William Pitt Fessenden, Dec. 14, 1869. . . . . 184.10

Trial of Andrew Johnson, President of the United States, before the Senate, on Impeachment. 1868. 2v. . 184.12–13

Vol. 1. Preliminaries; Opening Argument; Evidence.

Vol. 2. Arguments; Final Vote; Opinions of Senators; Appendix.

Congressional Globe. Debates, Proceedings, and Laws of the 1st Session, 32d Congress, with Appendix containing Speeches and State Papers. 4v. 186.1–4

Appendix, for the 2d Session. 186.5

Of the 2d Session, 40th Congress, with Appendix. 5v. 186.6–10

Supplement, containing the Proceedings of the Senate sitting for the Trial of Andrew Johnson, President of the United States. 186.11

Department of Agriculture. Reports of the Commissioner for years 1862–3–4–6–7–8–9. 7v. 183.16–22

Department of the Interior. *Census Bureau.* Seventh Census, with Statistics, 1850. . . . . 187.1

Eighth Census, 1860. 4v. 187.2–5

Vol. 1. Agriculture. Vol. 2. Manufactures. Vol. 3. Mortality and Miscellaneous Statistics. Vol. 4. Population.

Report of the Commissioner of General Land Office, for 1869, with Map. 2v. 183.1–2

Department of State. Letters of the Secretary, transmitting Reports on the Commercial Relations with Foreign Countries, years ending Sept. 30, 1862 and 1867. 2v. . 183.14–15

Department of the Treasury. *Coast Survey.* Reports of the Superintendent during years 1862–3–4–5–6–7. 6v. . 187.6–11

Commerce and Navigation. Report of the Secretary, year ending June 30, 1862. . . . . 183.10

Reports, transmitting Reports from the Register, years ending June 30, 1864–5. 2v. 183.11–12

Report of the Bureau of Statistics, year ending June 30, 1867. . . . . 183.13

Finances. Reports of the Secretary, years ending June 30, 1862–3. 2v. 183.8–9

Mineral Resources. Report by J. Ross Browne and James W. Taylor. 1867. . . . . 183.3

Report of the States and Territories west of the Rocky Mountains, by Rossiter W. Raymond, 1869. . . . 183.4

Revenue System. Report of a Commission appointed for the Revision. 1865–6. . . . . 183.6

Department of War. Letter of the Secretary, transmitting Report on the Organization of the Army of the Poto-

mac, and of its Campaigns in Virginia under Maj. Gen. Geo. B. McClellan, from July 26 to Nov. 27, 1862. . . 184.5

Messages from the President. At the Commencement of the 2d Session, 32d Congress, with Reports of the Heads of the Departments. 2v. 185 1-2

At the Commencement of the 3d Session, 37th Congress, with Papers relating to Foreign Affairs, and Reports of the Heads of Departments. 4v. 185.3-6

At the Commencement of the 1st Session of the 38th Congress, with Reports of the Secretary of the Interior and of the Navy, and Papers relating to Foreign Affairs. 4v. 185.7-10

At the Commencement of the 2d Session, 38th Congress, with Papers relating to Foreign Affairs. 4v. . . 185.11-14

At the Commencement of the 1st Session, 39th Congress, with Papers relating to Foreign Affairs. 4v. . . 185.15-18

Parts 1, 2, 3. Message and Diplomatic Correspondence. Part 4. Appendix to Diplomatic Correspondence; The Assassination of Abraham Lincoln, late President of the U. S. of America, and the attempted Assassination of William H. Seward, Secretary of State, and Frederick W. Seward, Asst. Sec'y of State, on the evening of the 14th April, 1865.

At the Commencement of the 1st and 2d Sessions, 39th Congress, with Reports of the Heads of Departments, and Selections from accompanying Documents. Ed. by Ben: Perley Poore. 2v. 185.19-20

At the Commencement of the 2d Session, 40th Congress, with Papers relating to Foreign Affairs. 2v. . . 185.21-22

At the Commencement of the 3d Session, 40th Congress, with Reports of the Heads of Departments, and Selections from accompanying Documents. Ed. by Ben: Perley Poore. 185.23

Inaugural Addresses, First Annual Addresses and Messages from 1789 to 1839. See *True American. J. Coe.*

Patent Office. Reports of the Commissioner.

1860. Vol. 1. Arts and Manufactures. Vol. 2. Illustrations. 187.12-13

1861. Agriculture. 187.14

1862. Vol. 1. Arts and Manufactures. Vol. 2. Illustrations. 187.15-16

1863. Vol. 1. Arts and Manufactures. Vol. 2. Illustrations. 187.17-18

1864. Vol. 1. Arts and Manufactures. Vol. 2. Illustrations. 187.19-20

1867. Vol. 1. Report. Vol. 2. Descriptions. Vols. 3 and 4. Illustrations. 187.21-24

United States. *Continued.*
1868. Vol. 1. Report. Vol. 2. Descriptions. Vol. 3. Illustrations. 187.25–27
Smithsonian Institution. Report of the Board of Regents. 1870. . . . . 142.1
United States Sanitary Commission; a Sketch of its Purposes and its Work. 105.6

V.

Vagabond Adventures. R. Keeler. 46.11
Vale of Cedars, The. G. Aguilar. 54.13
Valerius; a Roman Story. J. G. Lockhart. 92.45
Valerio, Mrs. Katherine S. See Mrs. *K. S. Washburne.*
Vara; or, The Child of Adoption. 91.14
Vanity Fair; a Novel without a Hero. W. M. Thackeray. . . . 57.16
Vasari, Giorgio. Lives of the Most Eminent Painters, Sculptors, and Architects. 5v. 172.19–23
Vashti; or, Until Death us do Part. A. J. Wilson. 33.48
Vathek; an Arabian Tale. W. Beckford. 42.22
Vegetable Substances used for the Food of Man. E. Lankester. . 21.8
Vegetable World, The. L. Figuier. 136.21
Vegetation, The Wonders of. F. Marion. 135.36
Venetia; a Novel. B. Disraeli. 33.21
Venetian History, Sketches of. E. Smedley. 2v. . . . 21.71–72
Venetian Life. W. D. Howells. 61.18
Ventilation, A Treatise on. L. W. Leeds. 136.23
Veronica; or, The Light-House Keeper. 42.64
Very Hard Cash. C. Reade. 56.57
Viradot, Louis. Wonders of Italian Art. 135.30
Vicar of Bullhampton. A Trollope. 36.9
Victoire; a Novel. C. Ames. 91.44
Victoria, *Queen of England.* Memoirs of the Prince Consort. . 155.16
Victoria; or, The World Overcome. C. Chesebro. 91.36
Victory. J. L. Patterson. 31.47
Victory Deane. C. Griffith. 32.11
Views a-foot; or, Europe seen with Knapsack and Staff. B. Taylor. 61.9
Villa Eden: the Country House on the Rhine. B. Auerbach. . . 94.22
Village on the Cliff. A. I. Thackeray. 54.41
Villette. C. B. Nicholls. 54.20
Virgilius, Maro Publius. Æneid. Tr. by J. Davidson. . . . 115.8
Virginians, The; a Tale of the last Century. W. M. Thackeray. . 57.17
Vivia; or, The Secret of Power. E. D. E. N. Southworth. . . 93.52

Vivian and his Friends; or, Two Hundred Years Ago. . . . 31.53
Vivian Grey. B. Disraeli. 33.20
Volckhausen, A. von. Why did he not Die? 32.5

W.

Wade, John. The Letters and Authorship of Junius. 2v. . 13.28–29
Waiting for the Verdict. R. H. Davis. 76.10
Wake-Robin. J. Burroughs. 133.23
Walden. H. D. Thoreau. 61.21
Walker, K. K. C. Watson's Woods. 43.30
Walks and Talks of an American Farmer in England. F. L. Olmstead. 64.14
Wallace, Alfred R. The Malay Archipelago. 63.1
Walt and Vult. J. P. F. Richter. 2v. 95.5–6
Walter Goring. A. Cudlip. 36.17
Walter Thornley. Mrs. T. Sedgwick. 92.26
Walton, Izaak, and Cotton, Charles. The Complete Angler. . . 104.34
Walworth, Mansfield T. Hotspur. 96.14
Stormcliff. 96.15
Wandering Jew, The. E. Sue. 94.25
Wandering Recollections of a somewhat busy Life. J. Neale. . 154.21
Wandering Willie, The Story of. 45.17
War Pictures from the South. B. Estvan. 86.13
War with the Saints. Mrs. L. H. J. Tonna. 102.38
Ward, Julius H. The Life and Letters of J. G. Percival. . . . 155.5
Ward, Matthew F. Letters from Three Continents. 61.10
Ware, Henry, jr. Formation of the Christian Character. . . 171.60
The Life of the Savior. 171.59
Memoir of the Life of. J. Ware. 174.35
Ware, John. Memoir of the Life of Henry Ware, jr. . . . 174.35
Ware, Mary G. Thoughts in my Garden. 102.29
Ware, Mary L., wife of Henry Ware, jr., Memoir of. E. B. Hall. . 174.36
Ware, William. Aurelian. 74.1
Julian; or, Scenes in Judea. 2v. 74.2–3
Lectures on the Works and Genius of Washington Allston. . 102.37
A Memoir of Nathaniel Bacon. 171.13
Zenobia; or, The Fall of Palmyra. 74.4
Warner, Miss Anna B. My Brother's Keeper. 34.16
Warner, Charles D. My Summer in a Garden. 102.27
Saunterings. 61.36
Warner, Miss Susan. The Hills of the Shatemuc. 34.23
The House in Town; a Sequel to "Opportunities." . . 34.25
The Old Helmet. 2v. 34.19–20

Warner, Miss Susan. Opportunities. 34.26
Queechy. 2v. 34.21-22
What she Could. 34.27
The Wide, Wide World. 34.24
Warner, Anna B. and Susan. Casper and his Friends. . . . 43.33
Hard Maple. 43.34
Karl Krinken: his Christmas Stocking. 43.35
Mr. Rutherford's Children. 43.36
Say and Seal. 2v. 34.17-18
Sybil and Chryssa. 43.37
Warren, Joseph, Life and Times of. R. Frothingham. . . . 176.3
Warren, Samuel. Passages from the Diary of a late Physician. 3v. 31.30-32
Ten Thousand a Year. 37.19
Was he Successful? R. B. Kimball. 35.38
Washburn, C. A. Gomery of Montgomery. 91.25
Washburne, Mrs. Katharine S. (formerly Mrs. K. S. Valerio.) Ina. 76.25
Washburne, Charles A. The History of Paraguay. 2v. . . . 27.22-23
Washed Ashore; or, The Tower of Stormont Bay. W. H. G. Kingston. 47.36
Washington, George, Life of. W. Irving. 5v. 173.5-9
A Life of. J. K. Paulding. . 2v. 22.53-54
Water, The Wonders of. G. Tissandier. 135.35
Water Babies, The. C. Kingsley. 43.45
Water Witch, The. J. F. Cooper. 51.31
Waterhouse, G. R. See *Mammalia, Naturalist's Library.*
Watson, Miss Emily M. Child-Life in Italy. 45.28
Watson, J. Madison. Hand-Book of Calisthenics and Gymnastics. 104.8
Watson, W. C. Men and Times of the Revolution; or, Memoirs of Elkanah Watson. 26.25
Watson's Woods. K. K. C. Walker. 43.30
Watt, James, The Life of. J. P. Muirhead. 173.22
Waverly, *Sir* W. Scott. 51.59
Wayland, Francis. The Elements of Moral Science. . . . 134.24
Memoir of the Life and Labors of Adoniram Judson. 2v. 173.16-17
Ways of the Hour, The. J. F. Cooper. 51.30
We Girls. A. D. T. Whitney. 54.7
Wealth of Nations, An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the. A. Smith. 14.1
Wear and Tear; or, Hints for the Overworked. S. W. Mitchell. . 104.24
Webster (Daniel), and his Masterpieces. 2v. 105.22-23
The Works of. 6v. 15.1-6
Vol. 1. Biographical Memoir of the public Life of Daniel Webster, by Edward Everett; Speeches delivered on various Public Occasions.

Webster, Daniel, The Works of. *Continued*..

Vol. 2. Speeches delivered on various Public Occasions.

Vol. 3. Speeches in the Convention to amend the Constitution of Massachusetts; Speeches in Congress.

Vol. 4. Speeches in Congress.

Vol. 5. Speeches in Congress; Legal Arguments and Speeches to the Jury.

Vol. 6. Legal Arguments and Speeches to the Jury; Diplomatic and Official Papers; Miscellaneous Letters.

Weems, Mason L. The Life of William Penn. 173.10
Weiss, John. Life and Correspondence of Theodore Parker. 2v. 176.36–37
Wellington, and the British Armies, The Victories of. W. H. Maxwell. 86.18
Wells, Walter V. The Water Power of Maine. 106.10
Wells, William V. The Life and Public Services of Samuel Adams. 2v. 176.5–6
Wensley; a Story without a Moral. E. Quincy. 31.51
Wept of Wish-ton-Wish, The. J. F. Cooper. 51.32
Wesley, John, The Life of. R. Southey. 2v. 174.38–39
Life and Times of. L. Tyerman. 3v. 155.25–27
Westward Ho! the Voyages and Adventures of Sir Amyas Leigh. C. Kingsley. 56.33
West Indies, A Christmas in the. C. Kingsley. 61.24
and the Spanish Main. A. Trollope. 56.44
Western Side. 43.32
Wetherell, Elizabeth, (pseud.) See *S. Warner.*
Whaleman's Adventures in the Sandwich Islands and California. W. E. Thomas. 64.26
What is this Mystery? Mrs. H. Wood. 37.38
What She Could. S. Warner. 34.27
What will He do with It? E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. 57.9
Whately, Richard. Elements of Logic. 13.17
Elements of Rhetoric. 13.18
Lessons in Morals. 13.19
Wheaton, H. Life of William Pinkney. 171.6
Wheeler, William A. Dictionary of the Noted Names of Fiction. 87.13
When are We Happiest? L. C. Tuthill. 43.18
Where there's a Will there's a Way. A. B. Haven. 43.5
Whewell, William. History of the Inductive Sciences from the Earliest to the Present Time. 2v. 137.19–20
Whip, Hoe, and Sword; or, The Gulf Department in 1863. G. H. Hepworth. 103.14
Whipple, Edwin P. Character and Characteristic Men. . . . 11.62
White, Gilbert. The Natural History of Selborne. 21.36

White, Henry Kirke, The Poetical Works of, with a Memoir by *Sir* Harris Nicolas. 112.20
Miscellaneous Poems; Odes; Sonnets; Ballads, Songs, and Hymns; Tributary Verses.
White, James. Life Incidents in connection with the Great Advent Movement. 154.28
White, K. James. History of France from the Earliest Times to 1848. . . . . 25.41
White, Richard G. Memoirs of the Life of Shakespeare. . . 172.18
Words and their uses. 105.35
White, H. The Early History of New England. 27.33
White Hills, their Legends, Landscape, and Poetry. T. S. King. 61.29
White Lies. C. Reade. 56.53
Whiting, H. Life of Zebulon M. Pike. 171.15
Whitney, Mrs. Adeline T. D. Faith Gartney's Girlhood. . . . 54.1
The Gayworthys. 54.2
Hitherto; a Story of Yesterday. 54.3
Patience Strong's Outings. 54.4
Real Folks. 54.5
A Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's Life. 54.6
We Girls. 54.7
Zerub Throop's Experiments. 54.8
Whittier, John G. In War Times, and other Poems. . . . 114.27
Miriam, and other Poems. 114.28
Poems; Legendary; Voices of Freedom; Miscellaneous; Memorials; Appendix. 116.11
Snow Bound. 114.29
The Tent on the Beach, and other Poems. 114.30
Whittlesey, C. Life of John Fitch. 171.16
Who Breaks—Pays. (Italian Proverb.) C. Jenkin. . . . 31.57
Who Goes There; or, Men and Events. W. H. Bogart. . . . 105.13
Who Shall be Heir? E. Pickering. 37.11
Why did he not Die? A. Von Valkhausen. 32.5
Why Not? A Book for Every Woman. H. R. Storer. . . . 104.17
Whymper, Frederick. Travel and Adventure in the Territory of Alaska. 63.2
Wide, Wide World, The. S. Warner. 34.24
Widow Goldsmith's Daughter. J. P. Smith. 32.6
Widow Barnaby. Mrs. T. A. Trollope. 31.63
Widow Married, The; a Sequel to the Widow Barnaby. Mrs. T. A. Trollope. 31.64
Widow, The. T. Hook. 31.20
Widow's Son, The. E. D. E. N. Southworth. 93.50
Widower, The. J. P. Smith. 32.8
Wife of a Vain Man, The. M. S. Schwartz. 76.22
Wife Murder. A. Dumas. 36.54

Wife, The; or, A Mirror for Maidenhood. T. Binney. . . . 155.20
Wife's Mesenger, The. M. B. Horton. 91.9
Wife's Secret, The. A. S. Stephens. 93.30
Wife's Victory, The, and other Novelettes. E. D. E. N. Southworth. 93.51
Wight, Orlando W. The Romance of Abelard and Heloise. . . 92.8
Wild Huntress, The. M. Reid. 45.50
Wild Life. M. Reid. 45.51
Wild Life under the Equator. P. B. DuChaillu. 47.21
Wild Sports of the World. J. Greenwood. 47.9
Wilds of Africa; a Tale for Boys. W. H. G. Kingston. . . . 47.22
Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship and Travels. J. W. von Goethe. 2v. 174.55–56
Wilfrid Cumbermede; an Autobiographical Story. G. MacDonald. 33.56
Willard, Clara A. Fifty Years Ago; a Story of New England Life. 102.40
William the Conqueror, History of. J. Abbott. 41.38
William the Cottager. 42.16
William Henry and his Friends. A. M. Diaz. 46.15
William Henry Letters. A. M. Diaz. 46.14
Williams, J. The Life and Actions of Alexander the Great. . . 21.24
Williams, Henry W. Our Eyes, and How to Take Care of Them. 104.37
Williams, R. T. The Youth of Shakespeare. 77.7
Willis the Pilot. 42.57
Willis, Nathaniel P. The Convalescent. 74.5
Famous Persons and Places. 74.6
Health Trip to the Tropics. 74.7
Inklings of Adventure. 2v. 74.8–9
Paul Fane. 74.10
Pencillings by the Way. 2v. 74.11–12
The Rag-Bag. 74.13
Rural Letters. 74.14
Wilson, Warren, and others. The Recovery of Jerusalem, a Narrative of Exploration and Discovery in the City and the Holy Land: Introduction by A. P. Stanley. Ed. by W. Morrison. 176.25
Wilson, Mrs. Augusta J., (formerly Miss Evans.) Inez; a Tale of the Alamo. 33.47
St. Elmo. 33.49
Vashti; or, Until Death us do Part. 33.48
Wilson, John. The Foresters. 36.62
Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life. 36.63
A Memoir of. M. Gordon. 14.49
Noctes Ambrosianæ. 5v. 14.44–48
The Recreations of Christopher North. 14.43
Wilson, Henry. History of the Anti-Slavery Measures of the 37th and 38th United States Congresses. 86.17

Winchell, Alexander. Sketches of Creation. 134.23
Wind Spirit, The, and the Rain Goddess. 42.14
Windfield, the Lawyer's Son. 44.30
Wing and Wing, The; or, Le Feu-Follet. J. F. Cooper. . . . 51.29
Winkles, The. 92.32
Winnie and I. 43.25
Winning his Way. C. C. Coffin. 43.56
Winnifred Bertram. E. Charles. 95.23
Winter, William. My Witness. 113.40
Winthrop, John. The History of New England fron 1630 to 1649, with Notes by J. Savage. 2v. 27.26–27
Life and Letters of. R. C. Winthrop. 176.17
Winthrop, Robert C. Life and Letters of John Winthrop. . . 176.17
Winthrop, S. Miss Roberts' Fortune; a Story for Girls. . . 47.25
Winthrop, Theodore. The Canoe and the Saddle. 95.10
Cecil Dreme. 95.11
Edwin Brothertoft. 95.12
John Brent. 95.13
Life in the Open Air. 95.14
Winthrops, The. 92.49
Wirt, William. Sketches of the Life and Character of Patrick Henry. 173.25
Wise, D. Dick Duncan. 46.30
Kate Carlton. 46.31
Sidney DeGrey. 46.32
With Fate Against Him. A. M. Douglas. 33.43
Wives and Daughters. E. C. Gaskell. 36.39
Wives and Widows. A. S. Stephens. 93.31
Wolfert's Roost. W. Irving. 52.16
Woman. J. Michelet. 104.11
Woman of Business, The. M. Savage. 76.13
Woman and her Era. E. W. Farnham. 2v. 104.9–10
Woman in White, The. W. Collins. 37.33
Woman's Friendship. G. Aguilar. 54.14
Woman's Kingdom, The. Mrs. G. L. Craik. 56.24
Woman's Ransom. F. W. Robinson. 35.36
Woman's Thoughts about Women, A. Mrs. G. L. Craik. . . . 56.25
Woman's Worth and Worthlessness. M. A. Dodge. 104.40
Women, Characteristics of, Moral, Poetical, and Historical. A. Jameson. 111.6
Lives of Celebrated. S. G. Goodrich. 41.16
Women's Wrongs. M. A. Dodge. 102.7
Wonder Book for Girls and Boys, A. N. Hawthorne. . . . 43.48
Wonder Stories told for Children. H. C. Andersen. 44.2
Wood, George. The Gates Wide Open. 31.29
Wood, Mrs. Henry. A Life's Secret. 37.39
Miidred Arkell. 92.9

Wood, Mrs. Henry. Oswald Cray. 37.37
What is this Mystery. 37.38
Wood, John G. Homes without Hands. 136.14
Illustrated Natural History. 3v. 136.11–13
Woodburn; a Novel. R. V. Jeffrey. 92.3
Woodburn Grange. W. Howitt. 91.11
Woodhouselee, *Lord.* See *A. F. Tytler.*
Wood Ranger, The; or, Trappers of Sonora. M. Reid. . . . 45.52
Woodstock. *Sir* W. Scott. 51.60
Woods and Waters. A. B. Street. 104.33
Wool Gathering. M. A. Dodge. 102.8
Woolman, John, The Journal of. Introduction by J. G. Whittier. 154.17
Worcester, Joseph E. A Dictionary of the English Language. . 16.17
Words and their Uses, Past and Present. R. G. White. . . . 105.35
Wordsworth, William, The complete Poetical Works of. . . . 116.8
Work and Play. H. Bushnell. 174.33
World, The, and its Inhabitants. S. G. Goodrich. 41.20
before the Deluge. L. Figuier. 136.22
A Lady's Second Journey Round the. I. Pfeiffer. . . . 63.20
Round the; by a Boy. Ed. by S. Smiles. 64.27
Sacred History of the, in Letters to a Son. S. Turner. 3v. 22.81–83
Worlds, Other than Ours. R. Procter. 133.10
Woven of Many Threads. C. V. Hamilton. 76.14
Wrangell, Ferdinand P. von. Expeditions to the Polar Sea, in 1820–21–22–23. . . . . 22.15
Wright, Julia McNair. A Million too Much; a Temperance Tale. 75.10
Wyandotte. J. F. Cooper. 51.33
Wylder's Hand. J. L. S. Le Fanu. 91.29
Wyss, J. R. V. The Swiss Family Robinson. 46.53

X.

Xénophon. Anabasis and Memorabilia. Tr. by J. G. Watson. . 115.1
Xerxes the Great, History of. J. Abbott. 41.46

Y.

Yankee Boy, The. F. Horn. 45.4
Yates, Edmund. Broken to Harness. 96.20
Kissing the Rod. 37.9
Land at Last. 37.10

Yates, Edmund. Running the Gauntlet. 96.21
Yeast; a Problem. C. Kingsley. 56.37
Yellowplush Papers, The. W. M. Thackeray. 54.42
Yelverton, Therese. Zanita; a Tale of the Yo-Semite. . . . 32.35
Yemassee, The. W. G. Simms. 47.5
Yonge, Miss Charlotte M. A Book of Golden Deeds of All Times and All Lands. 44.14
The Caged Lion. 55.1
The Chaplet of Pearls. 56.10
The Clever Woman of the Family. 56.11
Countess Kate. 44.11
The Daisy Chain. 2v. 55.2-3
The Dove in the Eagle's Nest. 55.4
Dynevor Terrace; or, The Clue of Life. 2v. 55.5-6
Heart's Ease; or, The Brother's Wife. 2v. 55.7-8
The Heir of Redclyffe. 2v. 55.9-10
The Six Cushions. 44.12
The Trial; or, More Links of the Daisy Chain. . . . 55.11
The Young Step-Mother. 2v. 55.12-13
Youmans, Edward L. A Class-Book of Chemistry. 133.13
The Correlation and Conservation of Forces. 13.13
The Hand-Book of Household Science. 133.14
Young, Alexander. Chronicles of the First Planters of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, from 1623 to 1636. . . . . 27.39
Young, Charles Mayne, Tragedian, A Memoir of, with Extracts from his Son's Journal. J. C. Young. 154.25
Young, Edward. Night Thoughts, with Life by G. Gilfillan. . . 116.14
Young Deliverers, The. E. Kellogg. 43.66
Young Detective, The. R. A. Parker. 43.29
Young Duke, The. B. Disraeli. 33.17
Young Engineer of the Lake Shore Railroad, The. W. T. Adams. 44.58
Young Islanders, The. J. Taylor. 42.36
Young Pioneers of the Northwest, The. C. H. Pearson. . . . 47.46
Young Ship-Builders of Elm Island, The. E. Kellogg. . . . 43.61
Young Step-Mother, The. C. M. Yonge. 2v. 55.12-13
Young Voyageurs, The. M. Reid. 45.53
Youth of Jefferson, The; or, A Chronicle of College Scrapes. . 42.38
Youth of Shakespeare, The. R. F. Williams. 77.7
Yucatan, Incidents of Travel in. J. L. Stephens. 2v. . . . 65.3-4

Z.

Zaidee; a Romance. M. Oliphant. 55.21
Zanita; a Tale of the Yo Semite. T. Yelverton. 32.35

Zanoni. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. 55.53
Zenobia; or, The Fall of Palmyra. W. Ware. 74.4
Zerub Throop's Experiment. A. D. T. Whitney. 54.8
Zoology, A Manual of. S. Tenney. 134.10
Principles of. L. Agassiz and A. A. Gould. 134.8
Zurcher, and Margollé. Meteors, Aerolites, Storms, and Atmospheric Phenomena. 133.20

RULES.

1. Any inhabitant of Gloucester over the age of fourteen years, and any other person authorized by the Library Committee, who shall give a satisfactory reference to some responsible citizen, may borrow books from the Library for home use on signing a promise to obey the Rules.

2. No person shall have in home use more than one, and no family more than three, volumes at one time. No book can be returned on the day it is issued. Books shall not be lent or transferred by borrowers. No book shall be reserved in the library for any person by pre-engagement.

3. Books may be retained fourteen days. They may be renewed once, but not after that time has expired. No renewed book shall be lent again to the same person, or one of the same household, until one week after its return.

4. A fine of two cents shall be imposed on each day of the detention of any book over fourteen days. Every book kept four weeks shall be sent for at the expense of the borrower. Every book retained six weeks after its issue shall be regarded as lost.

5. All injuries to books, beyond a reasonable wear, and all losses shall be made good to the satisfaction of the Library Committee. If a volume lost or injured forms part of a set, the whole set shall be replaced, and the person replacing it shall be entitled to the broken or damaged set.

6. All books shall be returned for examination when required by the Library Committee, under penalty of a fine of fifty cents. But at least fourteen days' notice shall be given.

7. No book shall be lent to any person who is owing for fines, injuries, or losses.

8. The Library Committee may withhold any books from circulation. But they may be borrowed for home use on the written permission of two Directors, except when restricted by the conditions of a gift.

9. Every person authorized to take books from the Library for home use shall be furnished with a card containing name, residence, and registration, which card must be presented on borrowing, returning, or renewing a book.

The proper holder shall be responsible for all books delivered on this card. If lost, it will be replaced at the cost of the loser, who must first

give seven days' notice at the Library. A failure to give prompt notice of change of residence will render the holder liable to forfeiture of card. Holders must surrender their cards on removal from town.

10. All persons of such orderly conduct as not to interfere with the convenience of others may have the use of the Reading Room during regular hours.

11. Every book issued for reading in this room shall be receipted for, and returned before the borrower leaves the room. No reading matter assigned to this room shall be taken for home use.

12. All conduct and conversation inconsistent with quiet and good order are prohibited.

13. The privileges of the Library and Reading Room shall be denied to all persons who persistently violate the Rules, or deface any book or other property of the Library with writing, marks, or mutilation.

14. The Librarian, under direction of the Library Committee, shall have charge of the Library property, performing all the duties usually incumbent on this office, and observing and exacting a strict compliance with the Rules.

15. No one shall be permitted access to the shelves, unless connected with the management of the Library.

16. A complete record of the doings of the Library shall be kept for the inspection of the Directors, and a full report of the same shall be made when required.

The following Law of this State will be enforced on known offenders.

"Whoever wilfully and maliciously writes upon, injures, defaces, tears, or destroys any book, plate, picture, engraving, or statue, belonging to any law, town, city, or other public library, shall be punished by a fine of not less than five dollars, nor more than one thousand dollars, for every offence."

This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.

JUL 28 '61 H

B 861.1.2
Catalogue of the library.
Widener Library
006727027
3 2044 080 250 137